

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1595

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

**POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
1870**

Roll 1595

TEXAS

Volume 12 (387-524A)

Lampasas and Lavaca Counties



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1965

387

Samuel W Sparks, Ass't Marshal.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50

Post Office: Lampasas Texas

Po

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
26	26	Quillin, John	57	M	W	Lawyer	750	140	Kentucky															
		— Mamie	21	F	W	Keeping house			Texas															
		— William T.	42	M	W				"															
27	27	Grizzle, James D	25	M	W	Farm laborer	550	790	Alabama															
		— Mary J	21	F	W	Keeping house			Arkansas															
		— William B	5	M	W				Texas															
		— Belzona	1	F	W				"															
28	28	Fowler, Richard	22	M	W	Farming	1000	400	Tennessee															
		— Martha	22	F	W	Keeping house			Texas															
29	29	Wile, Richard	30	M	W	Dry goods merchant		10000	Alabama															
		— Nancy E	26	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina															
		— Richard W	3	M	W				Texas															
		— Henry J	42	M	W				"															
		Wood, Sam W	30	M	W	Dry goods merchant		5000	Tennessee															
		Fulton, Maggie	17	F	W				N Carolina															
30	30	Edwards, John C	42	M	W	House Carpenter	600	200	Tennessee															
		— Jane	61	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina															
31	31	Penman, Marcella	26	M	W	Farming	700	1700	Mississippi															
		— Elmina	23	F	W	Keeping house			Arkansas															
		— Corner H.	3	F	W				Texas															
		— Miller	1	F	W				"															
32	32	Lancrum, James W	31	M	W	House Carpenter	400	200	Tennessee															
		— Annie	25	F	W	Keeping house			Texas															
		— John	3	M	W				"															
		— James	42	M	W				"															
33	33	Grizzle, Sam	27	M	W	Farm laborer	600	1000	Alabama															
		— Louisa	20	F	W	Keeping house			Arkansas															
		— Susana	4	F	W				Texas															
		— Mary	2	F	W				"															
		— Ada J	42	F	W				"															
		Worcester, Sally	45	F	W				Georgia															
		Overstreet, Rufus	17	M	W				Missouri															
		Williams, Thomas	18	M	W				Arkansas															
34	34	Wardley, Thomas D	43	M	W	Dry goods merchant	1800	1800	Tennessee															
		— Josephine	39	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee															
		— John T	42	M	W				Texas															
		Jackson, Emily	12	F	W				"															
35	35	Martin, Micajah	32	M	W	Lawyer			Louisiana															
		— Evalina	18	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia															
36	36	Newland, John	47	M	W	Stone Mason	250	175	Maryland															
11		No. of dwellings, 74	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,															
		" " families, 11	" " colored males,		" " females, " "																			
		" " white males, 21	" " " females,		" " blind,																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Lampasas, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lampasas Texas. Saml. W. Sparks, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>L. M. Mason</i>		FAMILIES, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), or other (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not been declared or adjudged as insane, idiotic, or otherwise disqualified by law or other grounds from being entitled to vote.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not been declared or adjudged as insane, idiotic, or otherwise disqualified by law or other grounds from being entitled to vote.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		<i>Newbrand, Polly</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keeping house</i>			<i>Texas</i>										<i>1</i>	
<i>40</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Birnie, Thomas C.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Wharf Right</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>Texas</i>											
		<i>— Elizabeth</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keeping house</i>			<i>"</i>											
		<i>— Mary</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>— Martha</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>										<i>1</i>	
		<i>Ladd, David</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Boiler B. Smith shop</i>			<i>Missouri</i>										<i>1</i>	
<i>41</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Anderson, Martindale</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farm laborer</i>	<i>620</i>	<i>450</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>											
		<i>— Louisa</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keeping house</i>			<i>Alabama</i>											
		<i>Hannex, John</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Arkansas</i>											
		<i>— Fanny</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>Proctor, Hugh M.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Photographer</i>		<i>500</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>										<i>1</i>	
<i>42</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>McVay, Ditcher</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>1600</i>	<i>"</i>											
		<i>— Lucinda</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keeping house</i>			<i>Arkansas</i>											
		<i>Vine, America</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Mississippi</i>											
		<i>— Gerene</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Texas</i>										<i>1</i>	
<i>43</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Cox, James</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>900</i>	<i>2600</i>	<i>Indiana</i>											
		<i>— Elizabeth</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keeping house</i>			<i>Missouri</i>											
		<i>— Abigail</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Texas</i>											
		<i>— Martha</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>— Julia</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>— John</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>— John</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>— David</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>— Lucinda</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>— Louisa</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>— James M.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
<i>44</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Cox, Pleasant</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>1700</i>	<i>Missouri</i>										<i>1</i>	
		<i>— Martha</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keeping house</i>			<i>Kentucky</i>											
		<i>— Elizabeth</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Texas</i>											
		<i>— Anne</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>— William</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>— John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>— Lucinda</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>— Mary</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>— Joseph</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
<i>45</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Higgins, Newton</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>2745</i>	<i>Georgia</i>										<i>1</i>	
		<i>— Ruth</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keeping house</i>			<i>Alabama</i>											
		<i>— William</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Georgia</i>											
		<i>— Samuel</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>— Lucinda</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Texas</i>											
6		No. of dwellings, <i>6</i>	No. of white females, <i>22</i>		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____	
		" " families, <i>6</i>	" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____	
		" " white males, <i>18</i>	" " females, _____		" " blind, _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Lampasas, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lampasas Texas

S. W. Sparks, Ass't Marshal. 390

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17	18	19	20
		Huggins, Elizabeth	11	F	W				Texas						/	X				
		James	10	M	W				"						/	X				
		Malinda	54	F	W				Alabama											
		Escobedo, Norata	40	M	W	Black, Smith	400	500	Mexico	1	1				1	1			1	
46	43	Anderson, Mary	66	F	W	Keeping house	1000	300	S Carolina								Deaf and			
		Hall M.	35	M	W				Missouri											
		William C.	32	M	W	Wagoner			"										1	
47	44	Hatche Francis	47	M	W	Sawing wood	600	600	New York								Blind		1	
		Mary E. E.	21	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri											
		John S.	2	M	W				Texas											
48	45	Argue, Robt J.	31	M	W	Farming	1000	300	Alabama										1	
		Marthy	32	F	W	Keeping house			Arkansas											
		Sarah	8	F	W				Texas											
		Robert	4	M	W				"											
		Ellen	2	F	W				"											
		Mary	12	F	W				"				May							
49	46	Porter, Josiah	41	M	W	Miller			N Carolina										1	
		Maggie	41	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1									
		Amie	12	F	W				Texas											
		Quincy, Patience	60	M	W	Steam Pressman			England	1	1									
50	47	Richols, Lorenzo D.	54	M	W	Clerk in Store	1000	1500	Virginia										1	
		Amelia	50	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky											
		Sarah A.	29	F	W				Missouri										1	
		John	27	M	W	Mail Carrier			"											
		Wesley	20	M	W				Texas											
		Lucy	14	F	W				"											
		Richard	9	M	W				"											
		Skene, Polina C.	14	F	W				"											
		William, Leander	16	M	W				"											
		Marcellus	14	M	W				"											
		Willie A.	12	M	W				"											
		Wear, James D.	20	M	W				"											
48		Brown, John S.	50	M	W	Black Smith	800	630	Georgia										1	
		Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi											
		James M.	18	M	W				Louisiana											
		Abraham	16	M	W				Texas											
		Dorcas E.	14	F	W				"											
		Arrene	12	F	W				"											
		Marthy	10	F	W				"											
		Mary	6	F	W				"											
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1	
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1		" " males, 1		" " females, 1		" " males, 1		" " females, 1		" " males, 1		" " females, 1		" " males, 1	
		" " white males, 20	" " females, 1		" " males, 1		" " females, 1		" " males, 1		" " females, 1		" " males, 1		" " females, 1		" " males, 1		" " females, 1	

new inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 23, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 8 }
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Lampasas, State
 of Texas, day of August, 1870.

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1880,
Post Office: Lampasas, Texas Samuel W. Sparks, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, and month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, and month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Loti, Joshua	77	M	W				S. Carolina										1
2		— Anne	79	F	W				Georgia										
3		— Sweet, Laura	7	F	W				Texas										
4	52	De Kay, Josiah	43	M	W	Saddlery Maker	800	500	S. Carolina										1
5		— Mary M.	42	F	W	Keeping house			Wartburg G.	1	1								
6		— Zachariah	20	M	W				Georgia										
7		— Jessie	15	F	W				"										
8		— James	9	M	W				Texas										
9		— George W.	3	M	W				"										
10	53	Honell, Benj. G.	17	M	W	Farm laborer		475	Arkansas										
11		— Martha	17	F	W	Keeping house			"										
12		— Thomas	12	M	W				Texas			May							
13	54	Leiter, J. R. R.	36	M	W	Raising Stock	3500	30000	Georgia										1
14		— Emily	26	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
15		— Molly	9	F	W				Texas										
16		— Evelina	8	F	W				"										
17		— May	4	F	W				"										
18		— Fod	2	F	W				"										
19	55	Miller, Harrison	38	M	W	Farming	800	500	Indiana										1
20		— Cynthia	33	F	W	Keeping house			"										
21		— Laura	14	F	W				Texas										
22		— Gertrude	9	F	W				"										
23		— Sarah	7	F	W				"										
24		— Ben	5	M	W				"										
25		— Fernando	3	M	W				"										
26		— Hamilton	1	M	W				"										
27	56	Levine, James	35	M	W	Farmer	500	1200	S. Carolina										1
28		— James	17	M	W				Texas										
29		— Edward	10	M	W				"										
30		— Sarah	16	F	W				"										
31		— Mary G.	41	F	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina										
32		— Parthula	6	F	W				Texas										
33		— Morris, Mary	11	F	W				Tennessee										
34		— Joseph	9	F	W				Texas										
35	57	Hourley, William	67	M	W	Rugging Saddle	1000	500	N. Carolina										1
36		— Harriette	60	F	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina										
37		— Clanton	9	M	W				Texas										
38		— Jack	15	M	B				Tennessee										
39																			
40																			
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of males, "												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct No 1, in the County of Lampasas, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

391

Post Office: Lampasas Texas

S. W. Spear, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, then /r	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			If born within the year, date month (Jan, Feb, etc)	If married within the year, date month (Jan, Feb, etc)		Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified from the ballot or other action
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
58	55	Proctor, Shelton M	44	M	W	Shoe Maker		150	Georgia										1
		— Margaret E	43	F	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina										
		— Sarah E	17	F	W				Louisiana										
		— Columbus	15	M	W				"										
		— Wiley E	13	F	W				"										
		— Willie M	5	M	W				Texas										
		— Robert L	2	M	W				"										
		Luce, William	20	M	W				Tennessee										
59	56	Sparks, Thomas	29	M	W	Farm laborer	1000	600	Mississippi										1
		— Alice E	16	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
60	57	Holland, Thomas	32	M	W	Eng goods Merchant	1000	3000	S. Carolina	1									1
		— Sarah A	22	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia										
		— Nora	6	F	W				Texas										
		— Sarah	4	F	W				Texas										
		— Mary	2	F	W				Texas										
		— Mary	92	F	W				S. Carolina										
61	58	Bradley, Ambrose	44	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Arkansas										1
		— Melvin	41	F	W	Keeping house			Alabama										
		— William	18	M	W				Arkansas										
		— James	16	M	W				Texas										
		— Albert	11	M	W				"										
		— George H	9	M	W				"										
		— Amanda	5	F	W				"										
		— Betty	1	F	W				"										
		Maryweather, John	21	M	W	Farm laborer			Arkansas										1
62	57	Hovell, Charles	34	M	W	Cooper (Ret.)	275	100	Mississippi										1
		— Josephine	18	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		— Charles	8	M	W				Texas										
		— Belle	6	F	W				"										
63	60	Scott, Morgan	38	M	W	Druggist & Physician		2500	Missouri	1									1
		— Harriette	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Elizabeth	22	F	W				"										
		— Rebecca J.	25	F	W				Texas										
		— Leander R.	15	M	W				"										
		— John	13	M	W				"										
		— Fanny	11	F	W				"										
		— Emerson	9	F	W				"										
		— Edwin	3	M	W				"										
		— William	1	M	W				"										

6 No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " "
 " " white males, 20 " " " females, " " blind,

No. of males, 22 No. of females, 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Lampasas, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lampasas, Texas

J. W. Sparks, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>San Antonio, Texas</i>																			
Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7y.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are entitled to vote in case of disqualification of other grounds than of
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	80	77	Gibson, Joseph	45	M	W	Farming	2000	1700	Arkansas									1
2			Wiley, A	28	F	W	Keeping house			Texas									
3			James	7	M	W				Missouri									
4			Nancy W	67	F	W				Texas									
5			Peacock, Hannie	3	F	W													1
6	81	78	Bean, Silford	30	M	W	Raising stock	1000	10,000	Arkansas									
7			Spauldilla	28	F	W	Keeping house			Texas									
8			Lizzie	8	F	W													
9			Richard	3	M	W													
10			Ettie	7	F	W													
11			Reed, John	21	M	W	Raising horses												1
12			Wile Thomas	23	M	W	Raising horses												
13			Bidric, Land	18	M	W													
14			Alexander, Anna	19	M	B				Arkansas									
15			Bean, Moses	20	M	W				Texas									
16			Espy, Gabe	15	M	B													
17			Dick	13	M	B													
18			Harriet	40	F	B				Virginia									
19			Molley	17	F	W				Texas									
20			Viny	6	F	W													
21			Willie	3	M	W													1
22	82	79	Knight, John	28	M	W	Farming	400	600										
23			Catharine	15	F	W	Keeping house												
24			Marthy	5	F	W													
25			May	3	F	W													
26			James	1	M	W													
27			Espy, Anne K	20	F	W				Kentucky									
28			Sidney	1	M	W													
29	83	80	Sutton, Philip	37	M	W	Farm laborer	100	413	Arkansas									1
30			Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping house												
31			Lernerbus	15	F	W													
32			Orffray	13	F	W													
33			Bell	11	F	W													
34			Lura J	9	M	W													
35			Dana	6	M	W				Texas									
36			Deo P	1	M	W													
37			Hobins, Margaret	12	F	W													
38			Marthy	8	F	W													
39			Wiley	5	M	W													
40																			
4		No. of dwellings, 4		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 5		No. of females, 15		No. of males, 2		No. of females, 9		No. of males, 6		No. of females, 6			
		" " families, 4		" " colored males, 5		" " females, "													
		" " white males, 15		" " females, 3		" " blind,													

Post Office: Lampasas, Texas

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton No 1, in the County of Lampasas, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Lampasas Texas S. W. Sparks, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lampasas, Texas																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age last birthday. If under 15, state whether male or female.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of full age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of full age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
91	88	Hughes, Richd. L.	20	M	W	Driving Stock	60	350	Texas										
		" Caldonia	22	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
		Rufell, Frank	16	M	W				Texas										
92	89	Houtman, Artwell C.	60	M	W	Surveying Land	16,200	1000	S. Carolina										
		" Sarah A.	50	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
		" William H.	19	M	W				Texas										
		" Elizabeth L.	15	F	W				Texas										
		" Robert L.	14	M	W				Texas										
93	90	Smith, Phillips	48	M	W	Farming	1200	1208	Texa Darmstadt	1	1								
		" Caroline L.	44	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio	1	1								
		" Albert	16	M	W				Texas	1									
		" William W.	14	M	W				Texas	1									
		" Gilbert	12	M	W				Texas	1									
		" Jack	8	M	W				Texas	1									
		" Jacob	6	M	W				Texas	1									
		" Charlotte	3	F	W				Texas	1									
		" Wesley	1	M	W				Texas	1									
		Carroll, William	25	M	W	Works on farm			Arkansas										
94	91	Hornell, James M.	24	M	W	Farming	400	800	Arkansas										
		" Artemiza	20	F	W	Keeping House			Arkansas										
		" Martha E.	1	F	W				Texas										
		" Merit	16	M	W				Arkansas										
		Carroll, Sarana	22	F	W				Arkansas										
		Magly, Robert	20	M	W	Works on farm			Texas										
95	92	Short, Irene	60	F	W	Swing & Knitting	250	1000	Ohio										
		" George W.	23	M	W	Driving Stock			Missouri										
		" Square H.	9	M	W				Texas										
		" Louisa E.	7	F	W				Texas										
96	93	Bivins, John J. W.	64	M	W	Carriage Maker	400	500	Tennessee										
		" Naoma	63	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
97	94	Heggin, John H.	47	M	W	Farm Laborer	400	475	Georgia										
		" Hester	41	F	W	Keeping House			S. Carolina										
		" Julia A.	21	F	W				Georgia										
		" John P.	19	M	W				Georgia										
		" Malinda J.	17	F	W				Georgia										
		" Alberry J.	14	M	W				Texas										
		Brown, Julia S.	22	M	W	Teaching School			Georgia										
		" Mary E.	22	F	W				Georgia										
98	95	Walters, Sophie	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
8 No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
" families, 8 " colored males, 00 " females, " " 00																			
" white males, 23 " " females, 00 " " " 00																			

Post Office: Lampasas Texas

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Post Office: Lampasas Texas

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

For inquiries numbered 1, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (Y or N) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Lampasas, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lampasas, Texas

L. W. Sparks, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>San Marcos, Texas</u>																					
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state month, day, & year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Houling, Amanda	12	F	M				Texas												
2		" Morgan	8	M	M				Texas												
3		" Annie	6	F	M				Texas												
4		" Gorgiana	5	F	M				Texas												
5		" Martin	1	M	M				Texas												
6		" Susan	30	F	M				Texas												
7		Prof. Henry	13	M	M				Texas												
8		" Lydia A	11	F	M				Texas												
9		" Mary	10	F	M				Texas												
10		" Savannah	8	F	M				Texas												
11		" Willie	6	M	M				Texas												
12		" Julia	2	F	M				Texas												
13	119	Greenwood, Joseph	37	M	W	Farming	550	570	Illinois												
14		" Georgiana	24	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/										
15		" Charles	2	M	W				Texas												
16		" Blanche	5	F	W				Texas												
17	121	Greenwood, Elizabeth	60	F	W	Farming	2500	500	Kentucky												
18		" Byrd C	21	M	W	Works on farm			Texas												
19	121	Houling, Elizabeth	51	F	W	Farming	8000	1000	Kentucky												
20		" William V	19	M	W				Texas												
21		" John A	17	M	W				Texas												
22		" Mark	15	M	W				Texas												
23		" Proctor	10	M	W				Texas												
24	122	Hill, Henry S.	26	M	W	Farming	1500	1730	Texas												
25		" Rebecca G.	26	F	W	Keeping House			Texas												
26		" Lona	3	F	W				Texas												
27		Clark, William	18	M	W				Missouri												
28		Randolph, Robt.	30	M	W	Farming	1100	200	Arkansas												
29		" Harriet A	23	F	W	Keeping House			Texas												
30	123	Berner, John A	33	M	W	Farm laborer			Tennessee												
31		" Martha M	31	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee												
32	124	Harrish, John L	57	M	W	Keeping Hotel	7311	200	Indiana												
33		" Samuel	83	M	W				S. Carolina												
34		" Isabella	55	F	W				Indiana												
35	125	Right William J.	32	M	W	Farming	600	466	Kentucky												
36		" Martha J	23	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri												
37		" Mahala A	8	F	W				Texas												
38		" James W.	5	M	W				Texas												
39		" William	4	M	W				Texas												
40		" Elizabeth	1	F	W				Texas												
7		No. of dwellings	7	No. of white females		12	No. of males, foreign born		00	No. of females		1	No. of colored males		4	No. of females		1	No. of blind		00

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Lampasas, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870. 396

Post Office: Lampasas, Texas S. W. Sparks, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	
1	120	Nichols, Oscar B.	23	M	W	Stock-raiser		500	Missouri											1
2		" Bethie	17	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi											2
3		Morris, Alfred	24	M	W	Hotel Cook			Missouri											3
4		" Minnie	21	F	W	Laundress			Missouri											4
5		" Alfred	1	M	W				Texas											5
6		Lewis, Mary	24	F	W	Laundress			Kentucky											6
7		" Mattie	3	F	W				Texas											7
8		Hansdell, John A.	45	M	W				Vermont											8
9		" Elizabeth	42	F	W				Ohio											9
10	121	Gracy, John N.	49	M	W	Keeping Hotel	2000	1000	Tennessee											10
11		" Harriet	44	F	W				Tennessee											11
12		" John L. H.	24	M	W				Missouri											12
13		" Eliza J.	18	F	W				Texas											13
14		" Lydia M.	13	F	W				Texas											14
15		" Georgiana	11	F	W				Texas											15
16		" Samuel Labella	11	F	W				Texas											16
17		" Harriet E.	8	F	W				Texas											17
18		" Robert G.	2	M	W				Texas											18
19		Harward, John	37	M	W	Merchandizing		4000	Pommern, Prussia	1	1									19
20		Gass, George W.	28	M	W	Hotel Cook			Tennessee											20
21		" Silas A.	16	M	W				Arkansas											21
22		Hampton, Wade	24	M	W	Stone mason			Mississippi											22
23	128	Grant, Robert	31	M	W	Dentist	1500	3000	Virginia											23
24		" Lizzy	21	F	W				Mississippi											24
25		Smith, Susan	11	F	W	House Keeper			Texas											25
26	129	Hughes, Moses	53	M	W	Waller			S. Carolina											26
27		" Catharine	29	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia											27
28		" Wilson	17	M	W				Texas											28
29		" Monroe	15	M	W				Texas											29
30		" George	13	M	W				Texas											30
31		" Enoch	11	M	W				Texas											31
32		" Elizabeth	9	F	W				Texas											32
33		" Jesse	6	M	W				Texas											33
34		" Olley	4	F	W				Texas											34
35		" Beatrice M.	2	F	W				Texas											35
36		Knight, Edw. L.	11	M	W				Texas											36
37		" Newton B.	9	M	W				Texas											37
38		Means, Esther	39	F	W				Georgia											38
39		" Samuel	17	M	W				Texas											39
40																				40

4 No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 4 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " 10
 " " white males, 15 " " females, 5 " " blind, 1

No. of issues, 00 2 1 11 6 7 10

Inquiries numbered 1, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct No 1, in the County of Lampasas, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Lampasas Texas S. W. Sparks, Ass't Marshal. 397

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		14	15	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			16	17		19	20
1	1	Quint, Sarah	14	F	W				Texas					/				
2	2	Quint, Eliza	11	F	W				Texas					/				
3	3	Harrison, John	11	M	W				Texas					/				
4	4																	
5	5																	
6	6																	
7	7																	
8	8																	
9	9																	
10	10																	
11	11																	
12	12																	
13	13																	
14	14																	
15	15																	
16	16																	
17	17																	
18	18																	
19	19																	
20	20																	
21	21																	
22	22																	
23	23																	
24	24																	
25	25																	
26	26																	
27	27																	
28	28																	
29	29																	
30	30																	
31	31																	
32	32																	
33	33																	
34	34																	
35	35																	
36	36																	
37	37																	
38	38																	
39	39																	
40	40																	

I, S. W. Sparks, Asst. Marshal for Lampasas County, Texas, do hereby certify that the enumeration of inhabitants in the above and foregoing pages were made according to law and instructions this 15th Sept 1870

Number of pages of this return, 21
" " " copies, 42
S. W. Sparks,
Asst. Marshal
Lampasas County
Texas

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females, 2	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of males,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, "	" " "
" " white males, 1	" " " females,	" " blind,	" " "

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office.																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Indian (I.), or Other (O.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	White Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of inmates, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870. 398

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17			
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of males, _____	No. of females, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	" " " " _____	" " " " _____
" " white males, _____	" " " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	" " " " _____	" " " " _____

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 1, 10, and 17 are not to be filled in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (true or false) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State _____

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			14	15		18	19	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13		15	16		19	20
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of females, _____
" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct No 2, in the County of Lampasas, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lampasas Texas

Sam W. Sparks, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Can read	Can write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	8	8	Coatt, Thomas	61	M	W	Farming	10000	1000	Georgia								/	
2			Susan	73	F	W	Keeping house			S Carolina									
3																			
4	9	5	Mc Williams, Alpha	76	M	W	Farm laborer		350	Alabama					/	/		/	
5			Man	35	F	W	Keeping house			Florida					/	/			
6			Daniel	15	M	W				Florida					/	/			
7			Mary	12	F	W				Texas					/	/			
8			John	5	M	W				Texas					/	/			
9			Kaziah	5	F	W				Texas					/	/			
10			James	3	M	W				Texas					/	/			
11			Elizabeth	4	F	W				Texas					/	/			
12	10	10	McAnelly, Robert	63	M	W	Farming	11223	3000	Kentucky								/	
13			Sarah	41	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee					/	/			
14			Bruce	18	M	W				Texas					/	/			
15			Isabella	17	F	W				Texas					/	/			
16			Cornelia	15	M	W				Texas					/	/			
17			Martha R	13	F	W				Texas					/	/			
18			May	12	F	W				Texas					/	/			
19			Addie	10	F	W				Texas					/	/			
20			Mary A	9	F	W				Texas					/	/			
21			Robert D	7	M	W				Texas					/	/			
22			Florence	5	F	W				Texas					/	/			
23			Johnson, Richard	30	M	W	Teaching school			Georgia								/	
24			Laleah	28	F	W				Georgia								/	
25	11	11	Gibson, William	70	M	W	Farming	1000	310	Virginia								/	
26			Kolt, Richard	29	M	W	Farm laborer		453	Texas								/	
27			Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee								/	
28			Willie	1	M	W				Texas								/	
29																			
30	12	12	Fate, Thomas	74	M	W	Farming	800	500	N. Carolina								/	
31			Mary	71	F	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina								/	
32			Joseph W	31	M	W				N. Carolina								/	
33			Thomas B	26	M	W				N. Carolina								/	
34			Mary M	32	F	W				N. Carolina								/	
35			Margaret	25	F	W				N. Carolina								/	
36			Jones, Gordon	50	M	W	Farm laborer			N. Carolina								/	
37	13	13	Keane, James	32	M	W	Farm laborer		300	Louisiana								/	
38			Martha	34	F	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina								/	
39			Harriet	3	F	W				Texas								/	
40			Thomas	2	M	W				Texas								/	
										No. of houses		2		95		11			
6										No. of dwellings		6		No. of white females		19		No. of males, foreign born	
										No. of families		6		No. of colored males		1		No. of females	
										No. of white males		18		No. of families				No. of blind	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Primer No 2, in the County of Lampasas, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870. 400
Post Office: Lampasas Texas, J. W. Sparks, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, then, Yr.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description, If under 1 year, give month in fraction, then, Yr.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)		Education.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
14	14	Marley, Virginia	50	F	W	Farming	2500	720	Tennessee										
		— Rowena	25	F	W				Tennessee										
		— Robert	18	M	W				Tennessee										
		— Aldebran	14	M	W				Texas										
		Alexander W.	36	M	W	Driving stock		1000	Alabama										
		— Silas	4	M	W				Texas										
15	15	Marley, George	27	M	W	Stock raising		1000	Tennessee										
		— Elly A.	21	F	W	Keeping house			Alabama										
16	16	Burns, Eli G.	35	M	W	Farm labor		175	N. Carolina										
		— Chibe.	33	F	W	Keeping house			Alabama										
		— George	10	M	W				Texas										
		— Martha	6	F	W				Texas										
		— Peter G.	1	M	W				Texas										
		Gibson, Mary	16	F	W				Texas										
		— Martha	13	F	W				Texas										
17	17	Means, Benjamin	45	M	W	Farming	2000	640	Louisiana										
		— Bartham	38	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia										
		— John G.	16	M	W				Texas										
		— Malley W.	14	M	W				Texas										
		— Lee	12	M	W				Texas										
		— Walton	10	M	W				Texas										
		— Kate	8	F	W				Texas										
		— Alfred	4	M	W				Texas										
18	18	Kougar, Joseph B.	25	M	W	Farm labor		300	Texas										
		— Rhodan	19	F	W	Keeping house			Louisiana										
		— Benjamin	1	M	W				Texas										
19	19	Kerst, William A.	47	M	W	Farm labor		100	Florida										
		— Nancy	22	F	W	Keeping house			Alabama										
		— Martha	20	F	W				Alabama										
		— David	15	M	W				Alabama										
		— Milley	12	F	W				Texas										
20	20	James, Cyrus	50	M	W	Making salt			Tennessee										
		— Harriett	47	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
		— Owens, David	12	M	W				Texas										
		— Pice James A.	11	M	W				Louisiana										
		— Rea, William	36	M	W	Labor - on salt works		200	South Carolina										
		— Seal, Thomas	35	M	W	Labor on salt works			Texas										
21	21	Dutton John	45	M	W	Farming		500	Kentucky										
		— Ellen R.	36	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
8 No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 6 10																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 24 " " " females, " " blind, " "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Lampasas, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lampasas, S. H. Sparks, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>Lampasas</u>																				
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, then /y.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), or other (O).		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read			Can write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote at the election next ensuing, but who are otherwise disqualified than by disability or other crime.
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
Parents.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year.																				
EDUCATION.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote at the election next ensuing, but who are otherwise disqualified than by disability or other crime.																				
No. of dwellings, 7																				
No. of white females, 20																				
No. of males, foreign born,																				
No. of families, 7																				
No. of colored males,																				
No. of white males, 19																				
No. of females,																				
No. of blind,																				

and Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pocahontas No 2, in the County of Lampasas, State

of ex 20, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Lampasas Texas

Sam. W. Sparks, Ass't Marshal.

401

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7/12. Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), mixed (B), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of full age and of legal mind. Male Citizens of U. S. of full age and of legal mind, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds there to location of other cause.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
29	29	Eph. Samuel	29	M	W	Stock raising		100	Tennessee										1						
		— Mary	18	F	W	Keeping house			Texas																
		— William	1	M	W				Texas																
30	30	Burkison John	80	M	W				N. Carolina							1	1		1						
		— Sarah	38	F	W				Kentucky							1									
		— Mary	18	F	W				Texas																
31	31	Burkison Sam	37	M	W	Hog raising	448	650	Alabama							1	1		1						
		— Mary	29	F	W	Keeping house			Carolina																
		— John	10	M	W				Texas							1	1								
		— William	8	M	W				Texas																
		— Joseph	7	M	W				Texas																
		— Nancy	6	F	W				Texas																
		— Frank	4	M	W				Texas																
		— Sally	2	F	W				Texas																
		— Abigail	1	F	W				Texas																
32	32	Moody Allen	43	M	W	Farming	800	250	Missouri										1						
		— Louisa	42	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri							1									
		— Martha	20	F	W				Missouri																
		— Mary	18	F	W				Missouri																
		— Sarah	16	F	W				Missouri																
		— James	15	M	W				Missouri								1								
		— Allie	10	F	W				California																
		— Cannon William	12	M	W				Texas						1	X									
33	33	Shaw Frank	57	M	W	Farming	1000	500	N. Carolina	1									1						
		— Elizabeth	58	F	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina								1	Deaf							
		— Elizabeth	30	F	W				Tennessee									1	Deaf						
		— Franklin	21	M	W	Iron laborer			Arkansas										1						
		— Temperance	14	F	W				Texas						1										
34	34	Line George	36	M	W	Farming	300	670	Alabama										1						
		— Mary	26	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi																
		— Alwiza	7	F	W				Texas																
		— Antilla	5	F	W				Texas																
		— Miles	3	M	W				Texas																
		— Buster	1	M	W				Texas																
		— Baltha Sarah	30	F	W				Mississippi																
		— Baltha Albert	8	M	W				Alabama						1										
35	35	Leeward William	33	M	W	Raising stock	300	1000	Arkansas										1						
		— Jane	29	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia																
		— Josephine	5	F	W				Texas																
		— Elias H.	3	M	W				Texas																
7	No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	20	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of males,	7	1	3	37	8													
	" " families,	7	" " colored males,		" " females, " "																				
	" " white males,	20	" " " females,		" " blind,																				

Post Office:

6	No. of dwellings, <u>4</u>	No. of white females, <u>20</u>	No. of males, foreign born, _____
	" " families, <u>4</u>	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____
	" " white males, <u>18</u>	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Lampasas, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870. 402
Post Office: Lampasas Texas. J. W. Sparks, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not entitled to the vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other causes, these being marked with a cross.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lewis, Naomi	2	F	W				Texas										
		— William	7	M	W				Texas			Apr							
		Skaggs, Levi	25	M	W	Raising stock			Missouri							/			/
42	42	Neal, Charles	53	M	W	Cutting wood		270	Alabama							/			/
		— Terence	43	F	W	Raising house			Georgia							/			
		Price, Matilda	15	F	W				Louisiana							/			
		Neal, Charles W.	5	M	W				Texas										
		— Amanda	5	F	W				Texas										
		— Becca	3	F	W				Texas										
43	43	Upton, Giles	32	M	W	Raising stock		500	Georgia							/			/
		— Mary E.	28	F	W	Raising house			Texas							/			
		Young, Amanda	3	F	W				Texas										
44	44	Civens, Amanda	47	F	W	Raising house		200	Missouri										
		— Thomas	15	M	W				Texas							/			
		— David	13	M	W				Texas							/			
		— John	12	M	W				Texas										
45	45	Bagley, Morgan	26	M	W	Farming	1300	635	Alabama										/
		— Kester C.	22	F	W	Raising house			Missouri										
		— John W.	5	M	W				Texas										
		— Susan	2	F	W				Texas										
		— William	64	M	W				N. Carolina										/
46	46	Philips, William	27	M	W	Farm labor	50	500	Illinois										/
		— Mary E.	17	F	W	Raising house			Louisiana										
47	47	McCarthy, Mary	36	M	W	Farm labor		235	Ohio										/
		— Elizabeth	40	F	W	Raising house			Illinois							/			
		— Noah J.	7	M	W				Texas										
		— Mahala	5	F	W				Texas										
		— Houlda	3	F	W				Texas										
<p>I, J. W. Sparks, Asst. Marshal for Lampasas County, Texas, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a correct list of all the inhabitants enumerated by me in Precinct No. 2 in said County and that the work was done according to law and instructions.</p> <p>J. W. Sparks Asst. Marshal Lampasas Co. Tex.</p> <p>Number of Pages of this Return. 7 " " " Copied 14</p>																			

I, J. W. Sparks, Asst. Marshal for Lampasas County, Texas, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a correct list of all the inhabitants enumerated by me in Precinct No 2, Lampasas County, and that the work was done according to law and instructions.

Number of Pages of this Return. 7
" " " Copies 14

J. W. Sparks
Asst. Marshal J. C. Tex

6	No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, —	1	7	7
	" " families, 6	" " colored males, —	" " females, " —				
	" " white males, 14	" " " females, —	" " blind, —				

Page No. _____

For inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____

in the County of _____, State

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Post Office: _____

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.						
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20				
Dwelling-house, situated in the order of valuation.		Family, situated in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age, and upwards, whose right to vote is denied, grounds thereon specified, or other action.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied, grounds thereon specified, or other action.

I, S. W. Sparks, Asst. Marshal in Lampasas County, Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing schedules contain a true and correct list of all the inhabitants enumerated in Precinct No. 2 in Lampasas County, September 7th 1870.

Number of pages of these Returns 7
 " " " " 14
 " " " " 262
 " " " " 47

*S. W. Sparks
 Asst. Marshal
 Lampasas County
 Texas*

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
 " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Post Office: Lampasas Texas S. W. Sparks, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	A tenured school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), American Indian (A.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Wattly, Mark.	34	M	W	Farming	800	500	Tennessee										1
		— Margaret	26	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		— Lucinda	9	F	W				Texas										
		— Mary	7	F	W				"										
		— Sally	6	F	W				"										
		— Martha	4	F	W				"										
		— John	3	M	W				"										
		— Catharine	2	F	W				"										
		— David	1 1/2	M	W				"										
		Wattly, Charles	15	M	W				"										
		— Sam	11	M	W				"										
		— David	11	M	W				"										
2	2	Patterson John	37	M	W	Farming	2000	900	Tennessee										1
		— Caroline	36	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— William	17	M	W				Texas										
		— Mary	15	F	W				Texas										
		— Nancy	13	F	W				"										
		— Martha	10	F	W				"										
		— Thomas	5	M	W				"										
		— Maria	3	F	W				"										
		— Lucinda	1	F	W				"										
3	3	Stanly Elias	31	M	W	Farmlaborer	100	500	Tennessee										1
		— Anne	29	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
		— Martha	3	F	W				"										
		— Thomas	42	M	W	Farming	1140	400	Tennessee										1
4	4	Stanly John	63	M	W	Farming	830	300	Tennessee										1
		— Eady	65	F	W	Keeping house			"										
5	5	Thompson, Pleasant	45	M	W	Farming	480	290	Alabama										1
		— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
		— Franklin	19	M	W				Alabama										
		— Benjamin	16	M	W				Texas										
		— Margaret	11	M	W				"										
		— Colan	9	F	W				"										
		— Kate	7	F	W				"										
		— Robert	4	M	W				"										
		— Edward	3	M	W				"										
6		Stanly Joseph L.	49	M	W	Farming	1000	2132	Virginia										1
		— Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping house			Arkansas										
		— Joseph	17	M	W				Texas										
		— Charles	15	M	W				Texas										
6		No. of dwellings, 6.	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born,					No. of insane,										
		" " families, 6	" " colored males,	" " females, "															
		" " white males, 21	" " " females,	" " blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct No 4, in the County of Lampasas, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Lampasas City S. W. Sparks, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>Lampasas, Texas</u>																			
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			5	6	9		12	16											
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1		Straley, John	13	M	W				Texas					/	/				
2		— Julia	11	F	W				"					/	/				
3		— Thomas	9	M	W				"					/	/				
4		— Sam. H.	7	M	W				"					/	/				
5		— Andrew	5	M	W				"					/	/				
6	7	Scott, Abner	47	M	W	Farming	1800	1040	Indiana										
7		— Angelina	32	F	W	Raising house			Mississippi					/	/				
8		— Mary E.	17	F	W				"					/	/				
9		— George W.	15	M	W				"					/	/				
10		— Margaret	13	F	W				"					/	/				
11		— Sarah	11	F	W				"					/	/				
12		— Ann	8	F	W				"					/	/				
13		— John	6	M	W				"					/	/				
14		— Eady	4	F	W				"					/	/				
15		— Jack H.	1	M	W				"					/	/				
16	8	Mitchell, William	54	M	W	Farm laborer	400	500	Tennessee										
17		— Benjamin	20	M	W				"										
18		— Elson	15	M	W				"										
19		— Elson	15	M	W				"										
20		— John	13	M	W				"										
21		— Bame, Elizabeth	74	F	W				Kentucky										
22	9	Thompson, William	21	M	W	Raising stock	300	1250	Alabama										
23		— Minerva	19	F	W	Raising house			Texas										
24		— Francis W.	17	M	W				Texas										
25	10	— James Sam.	41	M	W	Farming	500	530	Missouri										
26		— Matilda	28	F	W	Raising house			"										
27		— James J.	14	M	W				Texas										
28		— Vincent	12	M	W				Texas										
29		— Samuel	10	M	W				Texas										
30		— Josephus	9	M	W				Texas										
31		— William	8	M	W				Texas										
32		— George	2	M	W				Texas										
33		— Laura	1/2	F	W				Texas										
34	11	Townsend, John	24	M	W	Raising stock	1000		Tennessee										
35		— Boyce, Eliza E.	40	F	W	Sewing			Illinois										
36		— Silas	13	M	W				Texas										
37		— Matilda	12	F	W				Texas										
38		— John	10	M	W				Texas										
39		— Rebecca	7	F	W				Texas										
40																			
No. of dwellings, <u>5</u> No. of white females, <u>14</u> No. of males, foreign born, <u>2</u>																			
" " families, <u>5</u> " " colored males, " " females, " " " "																			
" " white males, <u>25</u> " " " females, " " blind, " " " "																			

404

Post Office: Lampinas Road

L. M. Sparks, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday, if under 1 year give months in fraction, thus, 4 1/2. Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth. If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is derived as direct citizens, or by descent from their fathers or other direct ancestors.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
12	12	Baker, Nancy	32	F	W	Farming	150	150	Georgia												
		Thomas	13	M	W				Texas						/	/					
		Joseph	8	M	W				"												
		Alice	7	F	W				"												
		Henry	5	M	W				"												
		Higgins, Mary	80	F	W				S Carolina												
13	13	Higgins, Thomas	24	M	W	Farming	200	600	Georgia										/		
		Mary A	27	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee												
		Samuel	19	M	W				Georgia							/					
14	14	Harwood, Julius	31	M	W	Farming	1000	950	Tennessee										/		
		Julia F	19	F	W	Keeping house			Texas	/											
		Jona	42	F	W				Texas				Aug								
15	15	Dickerson, William	28	M	W	Farm laborer		100	New York										/		
		Nathaniel	18	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia												
		Ellen	1	F	W				Texas												
16	16	Lansum, Lizanne	37	M	W	Farming	3000	5405	Tennessee										/		
		Mary A	24	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi												
		Garet	4	M	W				Texas												
		George J	2	M	W				Texas												
		Joseph L	3	M	W				Texas				Sept								
		Olive H	42	M	W				Tennessee										/		
		White, Robert	22	M	W	Farm laborer			"										/		
		Rose, Richard	34	M	W	Farm laborer			"	/	/					/			/		
		Mitchel, Manah	15	F	W				"								/				
17	17	White, William J	54	M	W	Cushing Shop	400	650	Kentucky										/		
		Peter	4	M	W				Texas												
18	18	Yonson, James	20	M	W	Farming	750	670	Tennessee												
		Amanda	19	F	W	Keeping house			Texas												
		Mary	53	F	W				Tennessee												
		Columbus	35	M	W	Raising stock		2365	"										/		
		Henry	22	M	W	Raising Stock		1000	Tennessee										/		
		Josephus	30	M	W				"							/	/	Slave	/		
		William	17	M	W				"												
		Alexander	14	M	W				"												
		Thomas	42	M	W				"								/				
		Easter	40	F	B				Mississippi							/	/				
17	17	Sligh, William	46	M	W	Farm laborer	500	300	S Carolina							/	/		/		
		Mary	37	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia							/	/				
		Docta P	17	M	W				Georgia								/				
8	No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane, 1		1	2	6		00	12		1			
	" " families, 8		" " colored males, 1		" " females, "																
	" " white males, 24		" " " females, 1		" " blind,																

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 1, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Lampasas, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Lampasas Texas S. W. Sparks, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, in fractions, male, or female.	Sex	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8	21	20	Martin, Benj. F.	55	M	W	Farm laborer.	500		S Carolina									
9			Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping house			S Carolina									
10			Fanny	19	F	W				Georgia									
11			Charity	16	F	W													
12			Malinda	14	F	W													
13			Nancy	14	F	W													
14	22	21	Grace William J.	26	M	W	Farming	640 500		Missouri									
15			Sarah E.	24	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi									
16			Abelina	1	F	W				Texas									
17	23	22	Stanly Josiah	19	M	W	Farm laborer	500		Tennessee									
18			Mary	15	F	W	Keeping house												
19	24	23	Holley Jackson	47	M	W	Farming	1500 800											
20			Martha	44	F	W	Keeping house			Texas									
21			Thomas	17	M	W													
22			John S.	13	M	W													
23			Mary	13	F	W													
24			Robert	12	M	W													
25			Columbus	5	M	W													
26	25	24	Parg Andrew	35	M	W	Farming	400 800		Mississippi									
27			Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			Alabama									
28			Sam H.	12	M	W				Texas									
29			Jack H.	6	M	W				Texas									
30			Ann	4	F	W				Texas									
31			George	12	M	W				Texas									
32			Robert	21	M	W	Farm laborer			Texas									
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

I hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct list of all the inhabitants in Precinct No 4, Lampasas Co, and that the work has been done according to law and instructions. This Sept. 15th 1870. S. W. Sparks, Asst Marshal, Lampasas County Tex.

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, No. of families, 5 No. of colored males, No. of white males, 17 No. of females, No. of blind,

No. of insane,

1 2 4 10

5

10- Enquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to children. Enquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered, not merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Lampasas, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870. 405
Post Office: Lampasas Texas Samuel W. Spaulis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y. 6m.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male—Children of F. & M. of years of age and up to 15.	Female—Children of F. & M. of years of age and up to 15.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Slaughter, Philip	48	M	W	Stock-raiser	1200	1200	Kentucky										1
		— Melina	41	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		— John	24	M	W	Raising Stock			Kentucky										1
		— Thomas	22	M	W	Raising Stock			Kentucky										1
		— Peter	17	M	W				Texas										
		— Malissa	12	F	W				Texas										
		— Laura	9	M	W				Texas										
		— George	1	M	W				Texas										
2	2	Brayner, William	26	M	W	Stock-raiser		1500	Pennsylvania			Feb.							1
		— Mary	23	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky			Feb.							
3	3	Pickett, John L.	21	M	W	Farming	2000	1000	Georgia										1
		— Dora	26	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia										
		— George	24	F	W				Georgia										
		— William	19	M	W	Raising Stock			Louisiana										
4	4	Taylor, Daniel W.	47	M	W	Stock-raiser	2000	7000	Tennessee										1
		— Margaret	34	F	W	Keeping house			Alabama										
		— Charles	20	M	W				Tennessee										
		— Henry	18	M	W				Tennessee										
		— Lucy	15	F	W				Texas										
		— Gordon	13	M	W				Texas										
		— Mary	11	F	W				Texas										
		— Fanny	8	F	W				Texas										
		— John	6	M	W				Texas										
		— Betty	1	F	W				Texas										
		— Daniel	42	M	W				Texas			Dec							
		Porter, Ophelia	14	F	W				Texas										
		— Amanda	10	F	W				Texas										
		— Vermillion	7	M	W				Texas										
		Jucker, Thomas	16	M	W				Texas										
5		Geigay, Samuel	63	M	W	Farming	500		S. Carolina										1
		— Nancy	59	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
		— Skeins, Mary	14	F	W				Texas										
		— Andrew	12	M	W				Texas										
6		Fudge, Mary	32	F	W	Sewing & knitting			Georgia										
		— Jacob	12	M	W				Texas										
		— Thomas	15	M	W				Texas										
		— Peter	6	M	W				Texas										
		— Richard	4	M	W				Texas										
7		Pickett, Abram	42	M	B	Farm laborer			S. Carolina										1
		— Charles	45	F	B	Keeping house			S. Carolina										
7		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of females, " " 6	No. of " " " 1	No. of " " " 1	No. of " " " 1	No. of " " " 1	No. of " " " 1	No. of " " " 1	No. of " " " 1	No. of " " " 1	No. of " " " 1	No. of " " " 1	No. of " " " 1	No. of " " " 1	No. of " " " 1	No. of " " " 1

merely by an affirmative mark, as /

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward No. 2

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 & 19 day of July

Post Office: Lampasas Texas

S. H. Sparks Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>Lampasas, Texas</u>																				
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7r.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right-minded persons, other than those holding no other office.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	8	Smith, William W	44	M	W	Stockraising & Farming	1000	4000	Tennessee										1	
2		Martha	29	F	W	Keeping house.			S Carolina											
3		James	17	M	W				Arkansas											
4		John	13	M	W				Texas											
5		Malinda	11	F	W				Texas											
6		Mary	9	F	W				Texas											
7		William	6	M	W				Texas											
8		Susan	3	F	W				Texas											
9		George	2	M	W				Texas			Sept								
10	9	Ethridge, Ledy	57	F	W	Farming	1000	1000	S Carolina											
11		Naron	14	M	W				Texas											
12	10	Owens, Wayne	23	M	W	Stockraising		600	Kentucky				Dec						1	
13		Harriet	22	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee				Dec							
14	11	Ethridge, Meredith	34	M	W	Farm	200	500	Tennessee										1	
15		Annie	25	F	W	Keeping house			Texas											
16		Burris	5	M	W				Texas											
17		Mary	1	F	W				Texas											
18	12	Ethridge, Nancy	58	F	W	Farming	1000	500	S Carolina										1	
19		Burris	30	M	W	Raising stock.		500	Tennessee											
20		George	18	M	W	Farm laborer			Texas											
21		William	14	M	W				Texas											
22		Liddy	11	F	W				Texas											
23	13	James, Johnson	33	M	W	Farming	900	600	Arkansas										1	
24		Cassanna	26	F	W	Keeping house.			Tennessee											
25		Alice	8	M	W				Texas											
26		William	5	M	W				Texas											
27		Christian	2	M	W				Texas											
28	14	Smith, Jesse	50	M	W	Farm laborer	400	100	Tennessee										1	
29		Jane	27	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky											
30		William	7	M	W				Texas											
31		Alvize	3	M	W				Texas											
32		Francis	1	F	W				Texas			May								
33	15	Bowen, John	41	M	W	Farming	250	800	Tennessee										1	
34		Polly	41	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee											
35		Sam	4	M	W				Texas											
36		Andy	1	M	W				Texas											
37	16	Horne, Sarah	33	F	W	Farming	300	75	Alabama											
38		Nancy	8	F	W				Texas											
39		Sarah	5	F	W				Texas											
40		James	3	M	W				Texas											
9.		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____	
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____	
		" " white males, 23	" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____		" " _____	

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Lampasas, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870. 406

Post Office: Lampasas, Texas. J. W. Sparks, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, in fractions, days, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Children of U. S. of 10 years of age and upwards.	Male Children of U. S. of 5 years of age and upwards.	Male Children of U. S. of 1 year of age and upwards.		Male Children of U. S. of 1 year of age and upwards.	Male Children of U. S. of 1 year of age and upwards.
17	17	Ginn, Davis	23	M	W	Farming	500	500	Georgia										
		Malipa	20	F	W	Keeping house			Arkansas										
		Dice	2	F	W				Texas										
		Ginn, John	18	M	W	Farm laborer			Georgia										
18	18	Gryzile, James	61	M	W	Farming	200	200	Tennessee										
		Marcy	53	F	W	Keeping house			Alabama										
		John	14	M	W				Arkansas										
		Josephine	17	F	W				Texas										
19	19	Pulliam, Mary	44	F	W	Sewing	400		Connecticut										
		John M	12	M	W				Texas										
20	20	Brooks, Allen	50	M	W	Farming	2000	700	Georgia										
		Elizabeth	47	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia										
		Josephus	20	M	W				Mississippi										
		Mary	16	F	W				Texas										
		James	12	M	W				Texas										
		Donna	7	F	W				Texas										
21	21	Brooks, William	32	M	W	Farming	1000	400	Georgia										
		Marcy	30	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi										
		Dora	2	F	W				Texas										
		James	1	M	W				Texas										
22	22	Brooks, Robt	30	M	W	Wagoning	500	300	Georgia										
		Martha	25	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi										
		Lewis	7	M	W				Texas										
		Asa	5	F	W				Texas										
		John	3	M	W				Texas										
23	23	Witcher, Charles	26	M	W	Farming	750	100	Georgia										
		Mahala	24	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia										
		Milwirth	5	M	W				Georgia										
		Albina	2	F	W				Texas										
		Cox, James	22	M	W	Farm laborer		360	Missouri										
		Asabella	14	F	W				Texas										
24	24	Elliott, William	30	M	W	Farm laborer		550	Missouri										
		America	20	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
		Asabella	7	F	W				Texas										
		Mary	2	F	W				Texas										
		William	5	M	W				Texas										
		Beale, John	25	M	W	Farm laborer			Missouri										
25	25	Cox, John T.	23	M	W	Farming	500	350	Missouri										
		Asabella	23	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Doctor	1	M	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, No. of families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind,

No. of inmates, 440

Page No. 4 }

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants

of Texas,

Post Office: Lampas

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the ^{numbered} ~~first~~ ^{and} 20 are to be answered in the
Return made by me on Schedule One, is 20 ^{comprised}, State
and that this Return has been well and truly made according
tenor of my oath of office.

Samuel W. Sparks
Assistant

Assistant Marshal

Marshal.

Dated December 5th, 1870.

Dist. of Texas West

Feb. 24. Tex.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.

Male Children of 1. A. of 21 years of age and upwards.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the above and foregoing pages is a true and correct list of
all the inhabitants in Precinct No. 5 in Lampasas County

Samuel W. Quarter

Number of dwellings	32
Number of Pages of this Return	4
" " Names	152
" " Pages copied	8

Samuel W. Quarter
Sgt Marshal Lampoon Camp
L-400

No. of nestlings, <u>7</u>	No. of white females, <u>13</u>	No. of males, foreign born, <u>1</u>
" " families, <u>7</u>	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____
" " white males, <u>15</u>	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____

No. of Issues

2	3	4	5	6	7
---	---	---	---	---	---

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Lampasas, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Lampasas Texas J. W. Sparks, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7-6	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1	26	26	22	M	W	Farming	235	500	Missouri				May							1
2			18	F	W	Keeping house			Arkansas				May							
3	27	27	23	M	W	Farming	100	500	Missouri						11					1
4			13	F	W	Keeping house			Illinois						11					
5			4	M	W				Texas				Jan							
6			10	M	W				Texas						11					
7	28	28	20	M	W	Farming	250	400	Missouri											
8			22	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee											
9			3	M	W				Texas											
10			2	F	W				Texas											
11	29	29	25	M	W	Farming	800	300	Arkansas											1
12			25	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee											
13			7	M	W				Texas											
14			5	F	W				Texas											
15			2	F	W				Texas											
16	30	30	46	M	W	House Carpenter	200	200	S Carolina											1
17			25	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee											
18			9	F	W				Louisiana											
19			2	F	W				Texas											
20			4	M	W				Texas				Feb							
21	31	31	24	M	W	Farm laborer	300	165	Texas	1	1									1
22			19	F	W	Keeping house			Texas											
23			4	M	W				Texas											
24			2	M	W				Texas											
25			12	M	W				Texas				Apr							
26	32	32	25	M	W	Stock raiser	500	800	Kentucky											1
27			12	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri											
28			3	M	W				Texas											
29			1	F	W				Texas											
30			44	M	W	hunting Stock			Canada	1	1									1
31			18	M	W	hunting Stock			Alabama											
32			18	M	W	hunting Stock			Texas											
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

I hereby certify that the above and foregoing pages is a true and correct list of all the inhabitants in Precinct No. 5 in Lampasas County.

Number of dwellings 32
Number of Pages of this Return 4
" Names 152
" Pages copied 8

No. of dwellings	7	No. of white females	13	No. of males, foreign born	1	No. of males	7
" " " "	2	" " " "		" " " "		" " " "	
" " " "	17	" " " "		" " " "		" " " "	

and Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Larado, State

408

of Texas, enumerated by me on the Twentieth day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hallettsville

W. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or of the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1yr 6mo.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (Ch), Japanese (Ja).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
16	16	Gugan Brown	26	M		Farmer	✓	1000	650	Kentucky	✓								1	
		Hannah	22	F		Keeping house				Texas										
		Jessie A	10	F		Without occupation				Texas										
		Laura W	17	F		Without occupation				Texas										
		John W	11	M		Without occupation				Texas										
		Cornelia B	10	F		At home				Texas										
		Charles J	7	M		At home				Texas										
17	17	Amos Brown	10	M		Farmer	✓	150		Texas										
		Amanda	20	F		Keeping house				Texas										
18	18	Charles Brown	26	M		Farmer	✓	300	700	Tennessee	✓								1	
		Hannah	16	F		Keeping house				Arkansas	✓									
		Vivian C	14	F		Without occupation	✓			Texas										
		Louisa	13	F		At home				Texas										
		Imogene	10	F		At home				Texas										
		Elizabeth	9	F		At home				Texas										
		Corrie	8	F		At home				Texas										
		Thomas P	3	M		At home				Texas										
		Andrew	2	M		At home				Texas										
19	19	Colo Christie	7	F		Keeping house				Alabama	✓									
20	20	Dunham Wm	24	M		Farmer	✓	300	200	Louisiana	✓								1	
		Caroline	21	F		Keeping house				Louisiana	✓									
		William	20	M		Without occupation	✓			Louisiana	✓									
		Lucy	18	F		Without occupation				Louisiana	✓									
		Clara	16	F		Without occupation				Texas										
		Oliver	12	M		At home				Texas										
		Willie	8	M		At home				Texas										
21	21	Amos Brown	36	M		Farmer	✓	500		Mississippi									1	
		Elizabeth	29	F		Keeping house				Louisiana	✓									
		John	25	M		At home				Texas										
22	22	Anton Carl	26	M		Farmer	✓	600	100	Texas									1	
		Elizabeth	24	F		Keeping house				Mississippi										
		Paul	22	M		At home				Texas										
		Adrian	5	M		At home				Texas										
		Bonny	2	F		At home				Texas										
23	23	Anton Alexander	24	M		Farmer	✓	500	700	Texas									1	
		Edwara Edward	25	M		Works on farm	✓			England	✓									
		Sadie Houston	24	F		Works on farm	✓			Texas									1	
		Giggia A	31	F		Domestic servant				Texas										
		Riley	3	M		At home	✓			Texas										
		John	1	M		At home				Texas										
9		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of insane, 1											
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 2		" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 20	" " " "		" " blind, " "															

in the County of Xanadu, State

409

C. M. Ballen 409
Ass't Marshal

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Aransas, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22^d day of June, 1870. *Wm. M. Mendenhall* Asst. Marshal

Post Office:

[illegible]

410

W. M. Ballard, Ass't Marshal.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of October, 1870. J. P. Ballou Ass't Marshal. 411

Post Office: _____

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, then -	Sex - Male (M), Female (F)	Color - White (W), Black (B), Other (O)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read			Can write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up
63	63	Sharon	32	M	W	Farmer	500	250	Alabama											
		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama											
		Lewis H.	12	M	W	At School			Texas											
		James	11	M	W	At School			Texas											
		John C.	5	M	W	At Home			Texas											
		Louisa	2	F	W	At Home			Texas											
		Bishop Maria	8	F	W	At Home			Texas											
64	64	Wright	51	M	W	Farmer	425	300	Tennessee											
		Martha	27	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia											
		Isaac	25	M	W	Without occupation			Louisiana											
		William	21	M	W	At School			Louisiana											
		Henry	19	M	W	At School			Louisiana											
		Dianna	17	F	W	Without occupation			Texas											
		Elizabeth C.	16	F	W	At School			Texas											
		Mary C.	14	F	W	Without occupation			Texas											
		James	12	M	W	At School			Texas											
		Sam	9	M	W	At Home			Texas											
		John A.	8	M	W	At Home			Texas											
		Lillian	6	F	W	At Home			Texas											
		Ebene	4	M	W	At Home			Texas											
65	65	Wali	32	M	W	Farmer	300	150	Georgia											
		Ennis	12	M	W	At Home			Georgia											
		Lester	10	M	W	At Home			Georgia											
		Wendell	2	M	W	At Home			Texas											
66	66	Wige	24	M	W	Farmer		100	Louisiana											
		Catharine	18	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											
		King John A.	16	M	W	Working on farm			Texas											
		Thos	10	M	W	At Home			Texas											
67	67	Wige Benjamin	23	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana											
		Tanner	19	M	W	Keeping House			Texas											
		King James	8	M	W	At Home			Texas											
68	68	Bishop Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House	500	400	Virginia											
		Sarah	13	F	W	At Home			Texas											
		James L.	11	M	W	At Home			Texas											
		Susan	8	F	W	At Home			Texas											
		Mary	6	F	W	At Home			Texas											
		Alice	4	F	W	At Home			Texas											
69	69	Kite Stephen	30	M	W	Farmer		450	Alabama											
		Susan	24	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri											
		Susan	17	F	W	At Home			Texas											
7		No. of dwellings	7	No. of white females		21	No. of males, foreign born			No. of insane		1	63							
		" families	7	" colored males			" females													
		" white males	19	" females			" blind													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____,
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870. W. M. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE 1. ~~Inhabitants in~~

in the County of

Aracai, State

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870.

W. W. McLeod Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office:

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
70	70	Hamper Charles	25	M	W	Farmer	✓	400		Prussia	✓	✓							✓
		Louisa J.	35	F	W	Keeping House				Georgia	✓								
		Charles C.	3	M	W	At Home				Texas	✓								
		Amanda	1	F	W	At Home				Texas	✓								
		Susan	3 1/2	F	W	At Home				Texas	✓								
		Sam George W.	16	M	W	Works on Farm	✓			Texas									
		Henry L.	13	M	W	Works on Farm				Texas									
		Lillian J.	11	F	W	At Home				Texas									
		Mariah J.	9	F	W	At Home				Texas									
		Ellen D.	8	F	W	At Home				Texas									
		John B.	7	M	W	At Home				Texas									
		Julia A.	6	F	W	At Home				Texas									
71	71	Lewis Abram S.	41	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	100	Kentucky	✓								✓
		Margaret	52	F	W	Keeping House				S. Carolina									
		Pamela	14	F	W	without occupation				Texas									
		Elizabeth	18	F	W	without occupation				Texas									
		John Wiley A.	15	F	W	without occupation				Texas									
72	72	Snider William L.	36	M	W	Farmer	✓	500		Alabama	✓								✓
		Ida C.	22	F	W	Keeping House				Texas									
		William	12	F	W	At School				Texas									
		Laura E.	10	F	W	At School				Texas									
		Thomas C.	8	M	W	At Home				Texas									
		Elizabeth	6	F	W	At Home				Texas									
		Julia M.	2	M	W	At Home				Texas									
73	73	Buchell Frederick	34	M	W	Rail Dry goods merchant	✓	3000	2880	Prussia	✓	✓							✓
		Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House				Texas									
		August	20	M	W	At Dry goods merchant	✓			Prussia	✓	✓							✓
		Damon Frederick	67	M	W	Shoemaker	✓			Texas	✓	✓							✓
74	74	Ward Robert	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	400	Mississippi	✓								✓
		Malissa	21	F	W	Keeping House				Mississippi									
		James B.	6	M	W	At Home				Texas									
		Katie B.	3	F	W	At Home				Texas									
75	75	Irle Thomas	38	M	W	Farmer	✓			S. Carolina	✓								✓
		Caroline	30	F	W	Keeping House				Mississippi	✓								
		Edmond	6	M	W	At Home				Texas									
		William	4	M	W	At Home				Texas									
		Malissa	3	F	W	At Home				Texas									
76	76	Kenning Julia	20	M	W	Farmer	✓			Prussia	✓	✓							
		Louisa	19	F	W	Keeping House				Prussia	✓	✓							
		John	1	M	W	At Home				Texas	✓	✓							
<div>No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 4</div> <div>" " families, 7 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 1</div> <div>" " white males, 16 " " " females, 21 " " blind, "</div>																			



SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Carroll, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1870. 412
Post Office: _____ W. B. Ball Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-.	Sex.	Color (W., B., O., &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	7777	77	77	77	77	77	77	Tennessee									/	
2	2	—	30	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
3	3	Yancy	12	F	W	At School			Texas										
4	4	—	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
5	5	—	6	F	W	At Home			Texas										
6	6	—	1	F	W	At Home			Texas										
7	7	Clinton	26	M	W	School Teacher			Tennessee									/	
8	8	7878	29	F	W	Keeping House	770	700	Tennessee										
9	9	—	13	F	W	At School			Texas										
10	10	79-9	30	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi									/	
11	11	80-80	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	S. Carolina									/	
12	12	—	45	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
13	13	—	23	M	W	Works on Farm			Mississippi									/	
14	14	Gregory	20	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
15	15	—	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Mississippi										
16	16	51																	
17	17	82 81	65	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	Pennsylvania									/	
18	18	—	56	F	W	Keeping House			N. York										
19	19	83 82	24	M	W	Farmer			Texas									/	
20	20	—	19	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
21	21	—	42	M	W	At Home			Texas										
22	22	4 83	66	M	W	Farmer	500	455	Virginia									/	
23	23	—	61	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
24	24	—	19	M	W	Works on Farm			Texas										
25	25	5 84	40	M	W	Beef Speculator	400	400	N. Brunswick									/	
26	26	—	34	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
27	27	—	9	F	W	At Home			Texas										
28	28	—	10	F	W	At School			Texas										
29	29	—	8	F	W	At Home			Texas										
30	30	—	5	F	W	At Home			Texas										
31	31	—	12	M	W	At School			Texas										
32	32	—	19	M	W	Works on Farm			Texas										
33	33	6 85	38	M	W	Farmer	120	120	Alabama									/	
34	34	—	20	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
35	35	—	10	F	W	At School			Texas										
36	36	—	8	M	W	At Home			Texas										
37	37	—	5	F	W	At Home			Texas										
38	38	—	2	F	W	At Home			Texas										
39	39	—	3 1/2	M	W	At Home			Texas										
40	40	—	11	M	W	Works on Farm			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 2			2			540				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, "													
" " white males, 18			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

Mr. Board Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Post Office:

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state month, day, & year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who have right to vote decided on after that of father or other citizen.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
87	86	Pence Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House	600	700	Tennessee										
		Mary W	17	F	W	Without Occupation			Texas										
		Amanda	15	F	W	Without Occupation			Texas										
		Louis G	12	M	W	Works on farm			Texas										
		Rebecca J	8	F	W	At Home			Texas										
		Zola W	5	F	W	At Home			Texas										
88																			
89	87	Long Robert	45	M	W	Farmer	640	850	N. Carolina										
		Catharine	45	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
		Wesley A	21	M	W	At School			Alabama										
		Henry T	18	M	W	At School			Alabama										
		Alexander	17	M	W	At School			Alabama										
		Dani	16	F	W	At School			Alabama										
		William D	13	M	W	At Home			Alabama										
		Samantha	12	F	W	At School			Alabama										
		Robert A	11	M	W	At Home			Alabama										
		James D	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Mary C	5	F	W	At Home			Texas										
90																			
91	88	Ellis John	64	M	W	Minister		350	N. Jersey										
		Alabama	38	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
		Lankford Ira	20	M	W	Works on farm			Mississippi										
		Mary	18	F	W	At School			Texas										
		Marytha A	8	F	W	At Home			Texas										
92																			
93	89	Turn William	34	M	W	Farmer	1,000	900	Virginia										
		Catharine	34	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		William	16	M	W	At School			Texas										
		Charles	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Mary C	6	F	W	At Home			Texas										
		Cornelius	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Robert	3	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Ida	7/12	F	W	At Home			Texas										
94	90	Bishop Benja	38	M	W	Farmer		700	Alabama										
		Emilif	24	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
		Ind H	10	M	W	at School			Texas										
		Mary D	4	F	W	At Home			Texas										
		Louis G	1	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Barnes Sidney	19	M	B	Works on farm			Texas										
		Edmund	5	M	B	At Home			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —	
" families, 5		" colored males, 2		" females, " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "	
" white males, 18		" " females, —		" " blind, —		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Harford, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

414

Post Office:

W. J. Walker Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. If age at last birthday, give number under 1 year, give number in fractions, thus, 7 1/2. Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Red (R), Indian (I). Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other cause.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
105	109	McDonald, Leona	29	F	W	Keeping House			Arkansas														
		John Harward	10	F	W	At Home			Texas														
		Deputy	8	F	W	At Home			Texas														
		Frances	7	F	W	At Home			Texas														
		Allice	4	F	W	At Home			Texas														
		Therrie C. Riggs	20	F	W	without occupation			Florida														
		Colball, Richard	19	M	W	Stock Driver	125		Texas														
110	110	Ben's Allen	40	M	W	Farmer	100		Alabama														
		Easter	20	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama														
		Bonnie A. L. C.	40	F	W	without occupation			Tennessee														
111	111	Ben's John	34	M	W	Farmer	300	437	Alabama														
		Martha	4	F	W	At Home			Alabama														
		James O.	10	M	W	At Home			Texas														
		Sarah E.	7	F	W	At Home			Texas														
		Albina C.	5	F	W	At Home			Texas														
		William	2	M	W	At Home			Texas														
		Henry B.	7	M	W	At Home			Texas														
112	112	Abord, John	37	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Kentucky														
		Henry C.	21	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee														
		George A.	4	F	W	At Home			Texas														
		John S.	2	M	W	At Home			Texas														
113	113	Barnis, Margie	24	M	W	At my grandfather's	250	700	Tennessee														
		John	27	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky														
		Charmie C.	4	M	W	At Home			Texas														
		James	2	F	W	At Home			Texas														
		Arthur	24	F	W	without occupation			Texas														
114	114	Ben's J. C.	44	M	W	Farmer	250		Alabama														
		Benjamin	36	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee														
		John	14	M	W	At School			Arkansas														
		James	7	F	W	At Home			Texas														
		Virginia	10	F	W	At School			Texas														
		James	5	M	W	At Home			Texas														
115	115	Ben's John	48	M	W	Farmer	800	800	Tennessee														
		John	46	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee														
		Sarah A.	21	F	W	without occupation			Tennessee														
		George H.	30	M	W	At School			Texas														
		James H.	17	M	W	works on farm			Texas														
		William H.	15	M	W	works on farm			Texas														
		Barba R.	13	F	W	At Home			Texas														
7		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, —				No. of insane, 1														
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, —		" " females, " —																		
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, —		" " blind, —																		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Laraca, State
of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____

M. J. Miller Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:																				
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Long Julia	7	F	W.	At Home			Texas	✓										
										✓										
		Hunter	42	M	W.	Miller	1000	1500	Virginia	✓										
		Went	43	F	W.	Keeping House			Virginia	✓										
		David R.	18	M	W.	without occupation			Texas	✓										
		James	16	M	W.	works on farm			Texas	✓										
		William	14	M	W.	works on farm			Texas	✓										
		Walter	11	M	W.	At Home			Texas	✓										
		Jefferson	9	M	W.	At Home			Texas	✓										
		Virginia	6	F	W.	At Home			Texas	✓										
		David	4	M	W.	At Home			Texas	✓										
		John	3	M	W.	At Home			Texas	✓										
		Bishop James	4	M	W.	At Home	1000	700	Arkansas	✓										
		Victoria	19	F	W.	Keeping House			Arkansas	✓										
		James	15	M	W.	without occupation			Arkansas	✓										
		Carina	9	F	W.	At Home			Texas	✓										
		John	2	M	W.	At Home			Texas	✓										
		John William	3	M	W.	Farmer	1000	500	New Hampshire	✓										
		Helena	12	F	W.	Keeping House			Texas	✓										
			17	M	W.	works on farm			Texas	✓										
		Ann Marie	14	F	W.	without occupation			Connecticut	✓										
		John	3	M	W.	Farmer	250	100	Texas	✓										
		Elizabeth	3	F	W.	Keeping House			Mississippi	✓										
		James	13	M	W.	At Home			Mississippi	✓										
		George W.	9	M	W.	At Home			Texas	✓										
		Carina	2	F	W.	At Home			Texas	✓										
		James	3	M	W.	At Home			Texas	✓										
		John	15	M	W.	Farmer			New Hampshire	✓										
		Hannah	13	F	W.	Keeping House			New Hampshire	✓										
		George Thomas	9	M	W.	Farmer	500	2250	Wisconsin	✓										
		Elizabeth	13	F	W.	Keeping House			Wisconsin	✓										
		James	14	M	W.	without occupation			Texas	✓										
		John	12	M	W.	At Home			Texas	✓										
		Elizabeth	10	F	W.	At Home			Texas	✓										
		John	9	M	W.	At Home			Texas	✓										
		Bingham James	12	M	W.	At Home			Arkansas	✓										
		Corine	8	F	W.	At Home			Texas	✓										
		Samuel George	28	M	W.	works on farm			Arkansas	✓										
		Robert	21	M	W.	works on farm			Arkansas	✓										
		Robert	16	M	W.	works on farm			Arkansas	✓										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, — " " families, 5 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " — " " white males, 17 " " " females, — " " blind, —																			No. of insane, 2 48	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Aransas, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____ M. J. Muller, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or other laws.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
29	122	Barney Case	57	M	White	At Home	1550	1900	White											
		Barney Case	51	F	White	At Home			White											
30	123	Atkinson William	36	M	White	Farmer		200	Tennessee											
		Sarah	25	F	White	Keeping House			Ohio											
		Case	3	M	White	At Home			Texas											
		Sarah Annie	7	F	White	At Home			Texas											
		Thilla John	69	M	White	Farmer			Georgia											
31	124	Heidi Henry	55	M	White	Farmer	500	1000	Texas											
		Sarah	28	F	White	Keeping House			Texas											
		John	3	M	White	At Home			Texas											
		Sarah	42	F	White	At Home			Texas											
32	125	Ludwig Louis	37	M	White	Farmer			Texas											
		Walter	13	M	White	At Home			Texas											
		Walter	13	M	White	At Home			Texas											
		Emma	4	F	White	At Home			Texas											
		Emma	3	F	White	At Home			Texas											
33	126	Hill William	27	M	White	Keeping House			Mississippi											
		Luan	10	F	White	At Home			Texas											
		Elizabeth	3	F	White	At Home			Texas											
		John	6	M	White	At Home			Texas											
		John	6	M	White	At Home			Texas											
34	127	Smith John	37	M	White	Farmer	300	1000	Texas											
		Alfred	3	M	White	Keeping House			Texas											
		John	10	M	White	At Home			Texas											
		James	5	M	White	At Home			Texas											
35	128	Smith John	30	M	White	Farmer	130	500	Texas											
		Ludwig	25	M	White	Keeping House			Texas											
		Elizabeth	4	F	White	At Home			Texas											
		Frederick	1	M	White	At Home			Texas											
36	129	Wong James	57	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi											
		Sarah	25	F	White	Keeping House			Texas											
		James	1	M	White	At Home			Texas											
37	130	Hight George	45	M	White	At Home	800	800	Texas											
		Margaret	30	F	White	Keeping House			Texas											
		Walter	16	M	White	At School			Texas											
		Thomas	13	M	White	At School			Texas											
		Elizabeth	10	F	White	At School			Texas											
		Karey	7	M	White	At Home			Texas											
		George	4	M	White	At Home			Texas											
9		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —												3 388	
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 4		" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 12	" " " females, 6		" " blind, —															

in the County of Maricopa, State

W. J. Ballou Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

[illegible]

Page No. 19

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Kanawha, State

of West, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

416

Post Office:

W. B. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		A attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20											
																						</								

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____
of Texad, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870.

in the County of Lancaster, State

417

41
W. J. Baller, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

[illegible]

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Page No. 212 }
 SCHEDULE J, Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Tarrant, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870. M. J. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

W. H. Miller, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office:

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.								
1	2		Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give sex, if in family.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		19	20							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20							
1	159	Wm. S. Brown	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Georgia	✓									✓							
2		William S. Brown	25	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	✓																
3		Martha A.	8	F	W	At Home			Texas	✓																
4		Emily A.	6	F	W	At Home			Texas	✓																
5		John W.	32	M	W	At Home			Texas	✓		Feb.														
6	160	John W.	31	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Alabama	✓									✓							
7		Leah	36	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama	✓																
8		Martha	18	F	W	without occupation			Alabama	✓																
9		Rachael	16	F	W	without occupation			Alabama	✓																
10		Leah W.	14	F	W	At Home			Texas	✓																
11		Faith A.	12	F	W	At Home			Texas	✓																
12		John	9	M	W	At Home			Texas	✓																
13		Natie	5	F	W	At Home			Texas	✓																
14		Wm. S. Brown	32	M	W	Farmer	✓		Virginia	✓																
15	161	Cherish W. Brown	35	F	W	Farmer	✓	300	Austria	✓	✓								✓							
16		Barbara	35	F	W	Keeping House			Austria	✓	✓															
17		Leah	9	M	W	At Home			Texas	✓	✓															
18		Charles	2	M	W	At Home			Texas	✓	✓															
19		Martha	15	F	W	At School			Austria	✓	✓															
20		Leah	13	F	W	At School			Texas	✓	✓															
21		Christina	7	F	W	At Home			Texas	✓	✓															
22		Leah	11	F	W	At Home			Texas	✓	✓															
23	162	John W.	37	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Prussia	✓	✓								✓							
24		Leah	34	F	W	Keeping House			Austria	✓	✓															
25		August	32	M	W	works on Farm			Prussia	✓	✓															
26		Charles W.	21	M	W	works on Farm			Prussia	✓	✓															
27		Henrietta	16	F	W	without occupation			Texas	✓	✓															
28		Winnie	13	F	W	At Home			Texas	✓	✓															
29		Adie	10	F	W	At Home			Texas	✓	✓															
30		Felix W.	8	M	W	At Home			Texas	✓	✓															
31		Henry	6	M	W	At Home			Texas	✓	✓															
32		Albert	5	M	W	At Home			Texas	✓	✓															
33		Emma	2	F	W	At Home			Texas	✓	✓															
34	163	Order John	35	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Prussia	✓	✓								✓							
35		Leah	31	F	W	Keeping House			Austria	✓	✓															
36		Leah	29	F	W	Keeping House			Lebanon	✓	✓															
37	164	Battle W. Brown	51	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	✓	✓								✓							
38		Richard	22	M	W	works on Farm			Texas	✓	✓															
39		Leah W.	18	F	W	without occupation			Texas	✓	✓															
40		Opheila	14	F	W	At Home			Texas	✓	✓															
6		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 5		No. of females, " " 8		No. of males, " " 8		No. of females, " " 8		No. of males, " " 8		No. of females, " " 8		No. of males, " " 8		No. of females, " " 8							

in the County of Alameda, State

418

418
Mr. Baller, Ass't Marshal.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Page No. 24;

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Lavaca, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870. Wm. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office:

Post Office:	Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	Male—Years of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female—Years of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	Years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or made than 14 by reason of race or color, or of other cause.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	Adams John B.	35	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000	Tennessee	✓									✓
2		Nancy A.	28	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	✓									
3		John S.	11	M	W	At Home			Texas	✓									
4		Walter	19	M	W	Farmer	✓		N. Carolina	✓									
5		Agnes Maria	12	F	W	At Home			Texas	✓									
6		Johnson Robert S.	18	M	B	works on farm	✓		Texas	✓									
7		Brinkley Victoria	16	F	B	without occupation			Texas	✓									
8	181																		
9	182	Holen John W.	35	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000	Mississippi	✓									
10		Mary J.	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	✓									
11		Boyette Daniel	24	M	W	works on farm	✓		Texas	✓									
12		Dunham Sylvia	40	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		N. Carolina	✓									
13	183	John James	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	600	Texas	✓									
14		James	21	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	✓									
15		Boyette John	26	M	W	works on farm	✓		Texas	✓									
16		Clarks John	23	F	W	without occupation			Tennessee	✓									
17		James R. D.	3	M	W	At Home			Texas	✓									
18	184	Dotter Budd	37	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Missouri	✓									
19		Lucretia	19	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri	✓									
20		Therema	12	F	W	At Home			Texas	✓									
21	185	Allen John	66	M	W	Farmer	✓	1600	N. Carolina	✓									
22		Nancy	65	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky	✓									
23		Man' A.	9	F	W	At Home			Texas	✓									
24	186	David William	34	M	W	Physician	✓	5760	Tennessee	✓									
25		Mary W.	40	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama	✓									
26		George W.	20	M	W	At Home			Texas	✓									
27		Burton Ezekiel	20	M	W	works on farm	✓		Texas	✓									
28		Blair Elizabeth	41	F	W	House Keeper	✓		Illinois	✓									
29	187	Adams Felix	36	M	B	Farmer	✓	280	Tennessee	✓									
30		Harriett	32	F	B	Keeping House			Mississippi	✓									
31		Walter	16	F	B	without occupation			Texas	✓									
32		Elizabeth	10	F	B	At Home			Texas	✓									
33		Martha	9	F	B	At Home			Texas	✓									
34	188	Anderson Richard	64	M	W	School Teacher	✓	800	Georgia	✓									
35		Annie	58	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana	✓									
36		Richard	20	M	W	works on farm	✓		Louisiana	✓									
37	189	Woodward John	26	M	W	Buff Speculator	✓	450	Texas	✓									
38		Della	24	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana	✓									
39		William	11	M	W	At Home			Texas	✓									
40		Kittel	2	F	W	At Home			Texas	✓									
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, —	9																		
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " —																			
" " white males, 17 " " " females, 6 " " blind, —																			

419

W. J. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in

in the County of Lavaca, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

420

Mr. Baller, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.					
1	1	11192	Harmon Wright	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Alabama										
2	2		Eliza Beth	40	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
3	3		John	20	M	W	Working on Farm			Alabama										
4	4		Stephen	17	M	W	Working on Farm			Alabama										
5	5		Ann	16	F	W	Without occupation			Texas										
6	6		Martha	14	F	W	At Home			Texas										
7	7																			
8	8	11193	Charles Barton	38	M	W	Farmer	2000	250	Alabama										
9	9		William	3	M	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
10	10		Charles W.	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
11	11		William	10	M	W	At Home			Texas										
12	12		John	2	M	W	At Home			Texas										
13	13																			
14	14	11194	Russell John	41	M	W	Farmer	300	320	Ohio										
15	15		Emily	40	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
16	16		Marion	17	F	W	Without occupation			Texas										
17	17		John	16	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
18	18		Sarah	12	F	W	At Home			Texas										
19	19		Emily	12	F	W	At Home			Texas										
20	20		Louisa	7	F	W	At Home			Texas										
21	21		John	5	M	W	At Home			Texas										
22	22		Thomas	3	M	W	At Home			Texas										
23	23	11195	William	31	M	W	Farmer	1600	400	Alabama										
24	24		Virginia	27	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
25	25		John	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
26	26		Marion	3	F	W	At Home			Texas										
27	27	11196	William	50	M	W	Farmer	350	860	Mississippi										
28	28		Louisa	48	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
29	29		Elizabeth	15	F	W	At Home			Texas										
30	30		Amos	10	M	W	At Home			Texas										
31	31		Robert	2	M	W	Working on Farm			Mississippi										
32	32																			
33	33	11197	Samuel	39	M	W	Carpenter		165	Tennessee										
34	34		John	3	M	W	Keeping House			Illinois										
35	35		Robert	4	M	W	At School			Arkansas										
36	36		John	10	M	W	At School			Texas										
37	37		Sarah	8	F	W	At Home			Texas										
38	38		Nancy	2	F	W	At Home			Texas										
39	39		Batilda	1	F	W	At Home			Texas										
40	40		Robert John	18	M	W	Working on Farm			Texas										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 1
 " " white males, 17 " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 297

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE *h*—Inhabitants in

in the County of Larimer, State

SCHEDULE B—Inhabitants in _____
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

W. M. Zallen, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office:

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday. If under year, give month in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied on account of race or color, or on other action.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Basin, Mary	37	M		Farmer	✓ 125	240	Tennessee										
2		—	15	F		Wife of Basin			Texas										
3		—	1	M		At Home			Texas										
4		Basin, Mary	36	M		Farmer	✓ 60	150	Tennessee										
5		—	24	F		Wife of Basin			Texas										
6		—	6	M		At Home			Texas										
7		—	1	M		At Home			Texas										
8		—	3	M		At Home			Texas										
9		—	3	M		At Home			Texas										
10		Basin, Mary	37	M		Farmer	✓		Tennessee										
11		—	31	F		Wife of Basin			Tennessee										
12		Basin, Mary	69	M		Farmer	✓ 200	150	Tennessee										
13		—	16	F		Wife of Basin			Tennessee										
14		—	12	M		At Home			Texas										
15		—	7	M		At Home			Texas										
16		—	10	M		At Home			Texas										
17		—	5	M		At Home			Texas										
18		Basin, Mary	57	F		Wife of Basin	✓ 200	150	Tennessee										
19		—	12	F		Wife of Basin			Tennessee										
20		—	12	F		Wife of Basin			Tennessee										
21		—	16	M		At Home			Texas										
22		—																	
23		—																	
24		Basin, Mary	37	M		Farmer	✓ 300		Tennessee										
25		—	3	M		At Home			Tennessee										
26		—	3	M		At Home			Tennessee										
27		Basin, Mary	37	M		Farmer	✓	150	Tennessee										
28		—	17	F		Wife of Basin			Tennessee										
29		—	5	M		At Home			Texas										
30		Basin, Mary	37	M		Farmer	✓		Tennessee										
31		—	13	F		Wife of Basin			Tennessee										
32		—	13	F		Wife of Basin			Tennessee										
33		—	13	F		Wife of Basin			Tennessee										
34		Basin, Mary	37	M		Farmer	✓		Tennessee										
35		—	7	M		At Home			Texas										
36		Basin, Mary	37	M		Farmer	✓ 150		Tennessee										
37		—	17	F		Wife of Basin			Tennessee										
38		—	16	F		Wife of Basin			Texas										
39		—	14	M		At Home			Texas										
40		—	13	M		At Home			Texas										
										No. of insane,		1				10/13			
										No. of dwellings, 12		No. of white females, 27		No. of males, foreign born, —					
										" " families, 10		" " colored males, —		" " females, " —					
										" " white males, 11		" " " females, —		" " blind, —					

Page No. 20

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870. M. Waller Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	Jefferson	15	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas										
2	3	George	14	M	W	Works on Farm			Texas										
3	4	Catherine	12	F	W	At Home			Texas										
4	5	Francis	9	F	W	At Home			Texas										
5	6	August Mitchell	30	M	W	Farmer	✓		Mississippi										
6	7	Marion	21	F	W	Keeps House			Mississippi										
7	8	William	26	M	W	Farmer	✓	600	Texas										
8	9	William	24	M	W	Keeps House			Texas										
9	10	William	15	M	W	At Home			Texas										
10	11	William	14	M	W	At Home			Texas										
11	12	William	12	M	W	At Home			Texas										
12	13	William	10	M	W	At Home			Texas										
13	14	William	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
14	15	William	5	M	W	At Home			Texas										
15	16	William	1	M	W	At Home			Texas										
16	17	William	21	M	W	Works on Farm	✓		Texas										
17	18	William	36	M	W	Farmer	✓	1500	Bohemia	1	1								
18	19	William	36	F	W	Keeps House			Bohemia	1	1								
19	20	William	9	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
20	21	William	7	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
21	22	William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
22	23	William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
23	24	William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
24	25	William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
25	26	William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
26	27	William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
27	28	William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
28	29	William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
29	30	William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
30	31	William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
31	32	William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
32	33	William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
33	34	William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
34	35	William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
35	36	William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
36	37	William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
37	38	William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
38	39	William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
39	40	William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
40		William	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 4		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of insane, 2													
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 3		" " females, " " 4															
" " white males, 17		" " " females, 4		" " blind, " "															

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 3
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 4
 " " white males, 17 " " " females, 4 " " blind, —

Post



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____

M. Ballou, Ass't Marshal. 422

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), or other (O), Initials (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified by other grounds than the ballot or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		James M. Ballou	27	M	W	At home	✓	1100	1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	25	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		Anna M. Ballou	3	F	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300	✓	✓								
		John M. Ballou	1	M	W	At home	✓		1300										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 7
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 3
 " " white males, 4 " " females, " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 0

3/13/18

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Larocca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870. M. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, then /	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1		Jacob L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
2		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
3		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
4		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
5		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
6		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
7		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
8		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
9		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
10		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
11		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
12		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
13		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
14		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
15		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
16		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
17		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
18		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
19		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
20		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
21		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
22		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
23		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
24		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
25		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
26		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
27		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
28		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
29		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
30		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
31		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
32		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
33		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
34		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
35		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
36		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
37		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
38		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
39		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								
40		John L. Jones	2 m 3	M	W	St. Louis			Texas	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 0
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " —
 " " white males, 23 " " " females, 1 " " blind, —

Page No. 341

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1870. Lavaca, State

Post Office:

W. B. Ball Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:		CENSUS OF TEXAS, 1870																			
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20			
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years give months in fractions, thus, 11 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), White (C.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read				Cannot write		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owed.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in the election for President and Vice-President, or are entitled to be elected or appointed to any office under the Constitution or laws of the United States.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		North Daniel	10	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	Texas												
2		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
3		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
4		John	16	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
5		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
6		John	12	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
7		John	4	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
8		John	7	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
9		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
10		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
11		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
12		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
13		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
14		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
15		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
16		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
17		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
18		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
19		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
20		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
21		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
22		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
23		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
24		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
25		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
26		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
27		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
28		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
29		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
30		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
31		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
32		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
33		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
34		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
35		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
36		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
37		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
38		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
39		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
40		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 6		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —		No. of deaf and dumb, —		No. of blind, —		No. of idiotic, —		No. of insane, —		No. of deaf and dumb, —		No. of blind, —		No. of idiotic, —	
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 10		" " females, " —		" "															

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 8 " " " females, 15 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

3 1 17 17



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Lavaca, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870.

424

Post Office:

W. B. Palmer, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4y-6m.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

Page No. 36 }
 Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

in the County of Laraca, State

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____,
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1870. W. M. Ballou Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office:

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attend school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20													
1	1	Robert, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
2	2	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
3	3	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
4	4	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
5	5	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
6	6	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
7	7	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
8	8	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
9	9	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
10	10	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
11	11	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
12	12	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
13	13	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
14	14	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
15	15	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
16	16	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
17	17	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
18	18	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
19	19	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
20	20	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
21	21	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
22	22	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
23	23	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
24	24	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
25	25	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
26	26	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
27	27	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
28	28	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
29	29	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
30	30	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
31	31	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
32	32	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
33	33	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
34	34	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
35	35	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
36	36	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
37	37	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
38	38	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
39	39	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
40	40	John, William	27	1	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500	1	Farmer	500	500
7		No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	13	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,																							
		" " families,	7	" " colored males,	4	" " females, " "																										
		" " white males,	20	" " " females,	3	" " blind,																										

Page No. 38

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Quinn, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870.

W. J. Ball Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Post Office:																			
Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day, thus, 7y. 6m.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Andrew Miller	9	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
2		Agnes B.	6	F	W	Farmer			Texas										
3		Leona	2	F	W	Farmer			Texas										
4		Paula	1	F	W	Farmer			Texas										
5		Bonell	4	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
6		David	5	M	W	Farmer			Alabama										
7		Victor	11	M	W	Farmer			Alabama										
8		John	4	M	W	Farmer			Alabama										
9		John	4	M	W	Farmer			Alabama										
10		John	4	M	W	Farmer			Alabama										
11		Finch	13	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
12		Barth	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
13		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
14		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
15		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
16		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
17		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
18		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
19		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
20		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
21		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
22		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
23		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
24		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
25		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
26		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
27		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
28		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
29		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
30		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
31		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
32		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
33		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
34		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
35		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
36		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
37		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
38		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
39		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
40		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
6		No. of dwellings.	6		No. of white females.	20		No. of males, foreign born.	—		No. of insane.		—		23				
		" " families.	6		" " colored males.	—		" " females.	—										
		" " white males.	20		" " " females.	—		" " blind.	—										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
 " " white males, 20 " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 100

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not only) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in

in the County of Larocca, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

W. B. Ball Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, plus, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is not denied or abridged by any law on account of color or other grounds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		John B. 12 7/12	M	W	At home				Texas										
2		William B. 10 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
3		John 10 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
4		William B. 3 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
5		Lockett, Robert 21 7/12	M	W	At home				Texas										
6	316 282	John 33 1/2	M	W	Physician	1854	1000		Tennessee										
7		Elizabeth 33 1/2	F	W	At home				Tennessee										
8		John 12 1/2	M	W	At school				Texas										
9		John 9 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
10		John 7 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
11		John 6 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
12		John 1 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
13		John 1 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
14		John 1 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
15		John 1 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
16		John 1 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
17		John 12 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
18		John 1 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
19	317 283	Beatrice 37 1/2	F	W	Farmer				Texas										
20		John 32 7/12	M	W	Physician				Texas										
21		John 14 7/12	M	W	At school				Texas										
22		John 14 7/12	M	W	At school				Texas										
23		John 9 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
24		John 7 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
25		John 6 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
26	318 284	Smith, George 36 1/2	M	W	Farmer				Mississippi										
27		John 16 7/12	M	W	At school				Mississippi										
28		John 14 1/2	M	W	At school				Mississippi										
29		William 12 1/2	M	W	At school				Mississippi										
30		John 11 1/2	M	W	At school				Mississippi										
31		John 11 1/2	M	W	At school				Mississippi										
32		John 9 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
33		John 6 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
34		John 3 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
35		John 1 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
36	320 285	John 32 7/12	M	W	Physician				Mississippi										
37		John 14 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
38		John 11 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
39		John 8 1/2	M	W	At home				Texas										
40		Smith, John 14 1/2	M	W	At school				Mississippi										
No. of dwellings, <u>5</u>			No. of white females, <u>17</u>			No. of males, foreign born, <u>—</u>			No. of females, <u>—</u>			No. of males, <u>—</u>			No. of females, <u>—</u>			No. of blind, <u>—</u>	
" " families, <u>4</u>			" " colored males, <u>1</u>			" " females, <u>—</u>			" " males, <u>—</u>			" " females, <u>—</u>			" " blind, <u>—</u>				
" " white males, <u>22</u>			" " " females, <u>—</u>			" " " blind, <u>—</u>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870. 427

Post Office: _____

M. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Cannot read																			
Cannot write																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the Government, and who are not in the service of the Government																			

0 3412

—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Lavaca, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870. *Wm. M. Marshall* Asst. Marshal

Post Office:

Post Office:																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age last birthday. If under 16, give months in fractions, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	272	William Corbitt	45	7	B	Keeping House			Tennessee										
2		Ann C. Corbitt	16	7	B	without occupation			Tennessee										
3		Maria C. Corbitt	14	7	B	without occupation			Texas										
4		John C. Corbitt	12	7	B	At Home			Texas										
5		Wm. C. Corbitt	10	7	B	At Home			Texas										
6		Martha C. Corbitt	7	7	B	At Home			Texas										
7		John C. Corbitt	6	7	B	At Home			Texas										
8	273	Sam. L. Corbitt	36	7	B	Farmer			Louisiana										
9		Barthell Corbitt	28	7	B	Keeping House			Louisiana										
10		Henry Corbitt	8	7	B	At Home			Texas										
11		John C. Corbitt	6	7	B	At Home			Texas										
12		James C. Corbitt	4	7	B	At Home			Texas										
13	274	Lester H. Corbitt	51	7	W	Farmer	1000		Missouri										
14		Matilda Corbitt	29	7	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
15		James C. Corbitt	19	7	W	At School			Texas										
16		Martha C. Corbitt	17	7	W	At School			Texas										
17		John C. Corbitt	15	7	W	At School			Texas										
18		John C. Corbitt	12	7	W	At School			Texas										
19	275	John C. Corbitt	21	7	W	Farmer	25		Texas										
20		Corbitt	22	7	W	Keeping House			Texas										
21		John C. Corbitt	1	7	W	At Home			Texas										
22		John C. Corbitt	49	7	W	Carpenter			At Home										
23		John C. Corbitt	55	7	W	without occupation			Missouri										
24	276	Nichols Corbitt	28	7	W	Farmer	110		Mississippi										
25		John C. Corbitt	24	7	W	Keeping House			Texas										
26		William C. Corbitt	4	7	W	At Home			Texas										
27		John C. Corbitt	2	7	W	At Home			Texas										
28		John C. Corbitt	30	7	W	without occupation			Mississippi										
29	277	John C. Corbitt	47	7	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
30		Caladimus	15	7	W	Farmer			Texas										
31		Corbitt	14	7	W	At Home			Texas										
32	278	Bert. Williams	48	7	W	Farmer	1000	6500	At Carolina										
33		Harry S.	36	7	W	Keeping House			At Carolina										
34		William	12	7	W	At School			Texas										
35		Margaret	15	7	W	At School			Texas										
36		Mary B.	13	7	W	At School			Texas										
37		Laura L.	7	7	W	At Home			Texas										
38		Geck, Joseph	23	7	W	School Teacher			Virginia										
39		Lewis Mary	45	7	B	Domest. Servant	150		Virginia										
40		Powell, George	23	7	B	Works on Farm			At Kansas										
7		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 12		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —		0 7 10										
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 5		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 13	" " " females, 10		" " blind, —														



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Tarrant, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____

M. B. Ballou Ass't Marshal. 428

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1		David Jacobson	24	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
2		Anthony	17	M	W	At Home			Texas										
3		William Frank	21	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
4		Lewis	16	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
5		John Smith	50	M	W	Farmer	600	110	North Carolina										
6		Benney	37	M	W	House Keeping			North Carolina										
7		Julia	47	F	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
8		Paul	13	M	W	At Home			Texas										
9		Albert	12	M	W	At Home			Texas										
10		George	11	M	W	At Home			Texas										
11		Harriet	10	F	W	At Home			Texas										
12		Oliver	8	M	W	At Home			Texas										
13		Anna	3	F	W	At Home			Texas										
14		John Peter	21	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
15		Charles	19	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
16		John John	16	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
17		John Washington	25	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
18		Anna	21	F	W	House Keeping			Mississippi										
19		John	14	M	W	At Home			Texas										
20		Henry	3	M	W	At Home			Texas										
21		John	2	M	W	At Home			Texas										
22		Henry	55	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
23		Wilson Miller	55	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
24		Burt John	16	M	W	Domestic Servant			Africa										
25		Benjamin	5	M	W	At Home			Texas										
26		John Peter	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
27		Chambers David	28	M	W	House Keeping			Louisiana										
28		Brincker	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
29		Kathleen	11	F	W	At Home			Texas										
30		John	2	M	W	At Home			Texas										
31		John John	53	M	W	Farmer	1190	100	North Carolina										
32		Anna	53	F	W	House Keeping			Kentucky										
33		George W	21	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
34		Francis	18	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
35		Moore A	16	M	W	Domestic occupation			Mississippi										
36		William Allen	57	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
37		Smith Family	37	F	W	House Keeping			North Carolina										
38		David	16	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
39		Samuel	14	M	W	At Home			Texas										
40		Deputy	12	M	W	At Home			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, —																			
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " —																			
" " white males, 3 " " " females, 17 " " blind, —																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 105th day of June, 1870.

W. P. Ball Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Post Office:																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under five months in residence, state, &c.	Sex.	Color (W., B., M., O., I., &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who have right to vote in State or Federal election, or are entitled to other grounds than the Constitution.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	341 306	John Lee	42	M	B	At home			Texas										
2		Lucinda	18	F	B	Keeping house			Texas										
3		John	3	M	B	At home			Texas										
4		Julia	1	F	B	At home			Texas										
5	342 307	John Joseph	28	M	B	Farmer	600	500	Mississippi										
6		Priscilla	23	F	B	Keeping house			Louisiana										
7		Sarah	3	F	B	At home			Texas										
8		Solomon	1	M	B	At home			Texas										
9	343 308	Smith John	40	M	B	At home			Louisiana										
10		Martha	37	F	B	Keeping house			Texas										
11		Polly	13	F	B	At school			Texas										
12		Caroline	11	F	B	At home			Texas										
13		Eliza	7	F	B	At home			Texas										
14		John	3	M	B	At home			Texas										
15	344 309	Robert Lee	51	M	B	Farmer			S. Carolina										
16		Elizabeth	45	F	B	Keeping house			S. Carolina										
17		Plurcut	18	M	B	At home			Texas										
18		John	15	M	B	At home			Texas										
19		Walter	15	M	B	Without occupation			Texas										
20		John	14	M	B	At home			Texas										
21		Anna	13	F	B	At home			Texas										
22		Trimmer	12	M	B	At home			Texas										
23		Julia	11	F	B	At home			Texas										
24		Sarah	10	F	B	At home			Texas										
25		Ann	7	F	B	At home			Texas										
26		Rebecca	6	F	B	At home			Texas										
27		Peter	2	M	B	At home			Texas										
28	345 310	John Samuel	21	M	B	Farmer			Texas										
29		Barrett	20	M	B	Keeping house			Texas										
30		Frank	3	M	B	At home			Texas										
31		James	1	M	B	At home			Texas										
32	346 311	Rice James D	38	M	B	Farmer			Tennessee										
33		Sarah	37	F	B	Keeping house			Tennessee										
34		John	13	M	B	At home			Tennessee										
35		James D	7	M	B	At home			Texas										
36		Sarah	4	F	B	At home			Texas										
37		Frances	2	F	B	At home			Texas										
38		Eugene	12	M	B	At home			Texas										
39		Smith Rebecca	7	F	B	At home			Texas										
40		Emily	5	F	B	At home			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —										
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 11			" " females, " —													
" " white males, 6			" " " females, 12			" " blind, —													

Page No. 47

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE B—Inhabitants in

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

in the County of Lavaca, State

430

Post Office:

M. B. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.																			
Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Persons not citizens of U. S. who are not entitled to vote in Federal or State elections, or in local elections, or in any other election.																			

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, -
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, 3 " " blind, -

No. of insane, 8

Page No. 148

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Laraca, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

M. J. Mallard, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
1		Young & Jeffers	20	M	White														
2		W. J. Jeffers	21	M	White														
3		W. J. Jeffers	19	F	White														
4																			
5		W. J. Jeffers	18	M	White														
6		W. J. Jeffers	17	M	White														
7		W. J. Jeffers	16	M	White														
8		W. J. Jeffers	15	M	White														
9		W. J. Jeffers	14	M	White														
10																			
11		W. J. Jeffers	13	M	White														
12		W. J. Jeffers	12	M	White														
13		W. J. Jeffers	11	M	White														
14		W. J. Jeffers	10	M	White														
15		W. J. Jeffers	9	M	White														
16		W. J. Jeffers	8	M	White														
17		W. J. Jeffers	7	M	White														
18		W. J. Jeffers	6	M	White														
19		W. J. Jeffers	5	M	White														
20		W. J. Jeffers	4	M	White														
21		W. J. Jeffers	3	M	White														
22		W. J. Jeffers	2	M	White														
23		W. J. Jeffers	1	M	White														
24		W. J. Jeffers	0	M	White														
25		W. J. Jeffers	0	M	White														
26		W. J. Jeffers	0	M	White														
27		W. J. Jeffers	0	M	White														
28		W. J. Jeffers	0	M	White														
29		W. J. Jeffers	0	M	White														
30		W. J. Jeffers	0	M	White														
31		W. J. Jeffers	0	M	White														
32		W. J. Jeffers	0	M	White														
33		W. J. Jeffers	0	M	White														
34		W. J. Jeffers	0	M	White														
35		W. J. Jeffers	0	M	White														
36		W. J. Jeffers	0	M	White														
37		W. J. Jeffers	0	M	White														
38		W. J. Jeffers	0	M	White														
39		W. J. Jeffers	0	M	White														
40		W. J. Jeffers	0	M	White														

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " —
 " " white males, 20 " " " females, 2 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

2 / 13

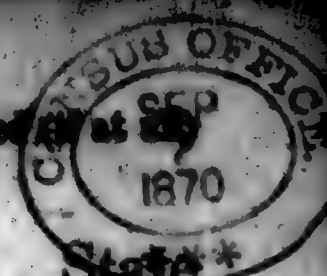
Page No 49

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE J - Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Karver, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870. 431
Post Office: _____ M. J. Collins, Ass't Marshal.

CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1870																							
Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S.; OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1	254	34	Female	10	W.	House	100	100	Texas														
2			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
3			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
4			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
5			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
6			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
7			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
8	319	41	Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
9			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
10			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
11			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
12			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
13			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
14			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
15	355	45	Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
16			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
17			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
18			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
19			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
20			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
21			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
22			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
23			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
24			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
25			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
26	356	46	Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
27			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
28			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
29			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
30			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
31			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
32			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
33			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
34			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
35			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
36			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
37			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
38			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
39			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
40			Female	10	W.	House			Texas														
																	434						
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 29		No. of males, foreign born, -		No. of insane, -																	
" " families, 5		" " colored males, 1		" " females, " "																			
" " white males, 8		" " " females, -		" " blind, -																			



SCHEDULE V. Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office:

M. Ballou, Ass't Marshal. 432

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Other (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote in State or Federal elections, or are otherwise disqualified.
							</												



SCHEDULE B.—Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Linn, State of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

433

Post Office: _____ McCallum, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4																

8 No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " "
" " white males, 18 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

348

Page No. 511 } ~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

in the County of Antelope, State

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Page No. 34 }

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Andrew, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870. Chas. Adams Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office: _____

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-10.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution and laws of the United States on account of race or color.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		West Vincent	11	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi										
2		Winn John	2	M	White	At Home			Texas										
3		Winn John	3	M	White	At Home			Texas										
4		Winn John	15	F	White	At Home			Texas										
5		Winn John	15	F	White	At Home			Texas										
6		Winn John	36	M	White	Farmer	1120		Mississippi										
7		Winn John	17	M	White	Farmer			Texas										
8		Winn John	13	M	White	At School			Texas										
9		Winn John	9	M	White	At School			Texas										
10		Winn John	54	M	White	Farmer	500		Texas										
11		Winn John	13	M	White	At Home			Texas										
12		Winn John	13	M	White	At Home			Texas										
13		Winn John	11	M	White	At Home			Texas										
14		Winn John	1	M	White	At Home			Texas										
15		Winn John	6	M	White	At Home			Texas										
16		Winn John	17	M	White	Farmer	300		Mississippi										
17		Winn John	13	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi										
18		Winn John	13	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi										
19		Winn John	13	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi										
20		Winn John	13	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi										
21		Winn John	13	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi										
22		Winn John	13	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi										
23		Winn John	9	M	White	At Home			Texas										
24		Winn John	7	M	White	At Home			Texas										
25		Winn John	11	M	White	At Home			Texas										
26		Winn John	13	M	White	School Teacher			Texas										
27		Winn John	29	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi										
28		Winn John	3	M	White	At Home			Texas										
29		Winn John	3	M	White	At Home			Texas										
30		Winn John	19	M	White	At Home			Texas										
31		Winn John	53	M	White	Farmer	800	700	South Carolina										
32		Winn John	10	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi										
33		Winn John	17	M	White	At School			Texas										
34		Winn John	13	M	White	At School			Texas										
35		Winn John	20	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi										
36		Winn John	65	M	White	Farmer			South Carolina										
37		Winn John	14	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi										
38		Winn John	11	M	White	At Home			Texas										
39		Winn John	5	M	White	At Home			Texas										
40		Winn John	6	M	White	At Home			Texas										
6		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, -		No. of insane, -												
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 2		" " females, -														
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, 3		" " blind, -														

434

W. W. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

other means than rebellion or other crime,

Page No. 57

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 1870

SCHEDULE 1

Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Texas

enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1870.

435

Post Office:

W. P. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17			
1	1	415 340	John	63	1	Super House													
2	2		Angelina	12	2	At School													
3	3		Smith	21	1	At School													
4	4		John	22	1	At School													
5	5		John	18	1	At School													
6	6	416 341	John	41	1	Super House	✓		Georgia										
7	7		John	11	1	At School													
8	8		John	11	1	At School	✓												
9	9		John	11	1	At School													
10	10		John	11	1	At School													
11	11		John	11	1	At School													
12	12		John	11	1	At School													
13	13		John	11	1	At School													
14	14		John	11	1	At School													
15	15	417 342	John	11	1	Super House	✓		Georgia										
16	16		John	21	1	At School	✓												
17	17		John	11	1	At School													
18	18		John	11	1	At School	✓												
19	19		John	11	1	At School													
20	20		John	11	1	At School	✓												
21	21		John	11	1	At School													
22	22		John	11	1	At School													
23	23		John	11	1	At School													
24	24		John	11	1	At School													
25	25		John	11	1	At School													
26	26		John	11	1	At School													
27	27	418 343	John	11	1	Super House	✓		Georgia										
28	28		John	11	1	At School													
29	29		John	11	1	At School													
30	30		John	11	1	At School													
31	31	419 344	John	11	1	Super House	✓		Georgia										
32	32		John	11	1	At School													
33	33		John	11	1	At School	✓												
34	34		John	11	1	At School													
35	35		John	11	1	At School	✓												
36	36		John	11	1	At School													
37	37		John	11	1	At School													
38	38		John	11	1	At School													
39	39		John	11	1	At School													
40	40		John	11	1	At School	✓												

No. of dwellings, 6

No. of white females, 20

No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 5

" " colored males, —

" " females, " —

" " white males, 19


" " " females, —

" " blind, —

No. of insane, —

2

25



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Maricopa, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

436

Post Office:

430
W. Ball, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or disabled by reason of insanity, drunkenness, idiocy, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Wiley, Maria	2	F	B	at home			Texas										
		Jessie	6	F	B	mother's farm			Texas										
		William	10	M	B	merchant occupation			Texas										
422	383	John Smith	30	M	B	farmer		171	Texas										
		Ann	25	F	B	helping house			Texas										
		Wilson	11	M	B	at home			Texas										
		Charles	8	M	B	at home			Texas										
		James	1	M	B	at home			Texas										
430	384	John Smith	25	M	B	farmer		171	Texas										
		Ester	5	F	B	helping house			Texas										
		Anna	20	F	B	merchant occupation			Texas										
		Thomas	25	M	B	merchant on farm			Texas										
		Edward	5	M	B	at home			Texas										
		David	21	M	B	at home			Texas										
431	385	John Smith	31	M	B	farmer			Texas										
		William	25	M	B	helping house			Texas										
		Jessie	21	F	B	merchant occupation			Texas										
		John S.	15	M	B	at home			Texas										
432	386	John Smith	35	M	B	farmer		111	Texas										
		Lucy	26	F	B	helping house			Texas										
		William	11	M	B	at home			Texas										
		John	5	M	B	at home			Texas										
		Sam	1	M	B	at home			Texas										
433	387	John Smith	34	M	B	helping house			Texas										
		Sarah	10	F	B	at home			Texas										
		Levi	22	M	B	at home			Texas										
		Simon	1	M	B	at home			Texas										
434	388	John Smith	34	M	B	helping house			Texas										
		Abraham	6	M	B	at home			Texas										
		Josephine	13	F	B	at home			Texas										
		John Henry	16	M	B	merchant on farm			Texas										
		Jack	26	M	B	merchant on farm			Texas										
435	389	John Smith	37	M	B	carpenter	1150	3111	Alabama										
		Matthie	20	F	B	helping house			Alabama										
		John C.	1	M	B	at home			Texas										
		John C. Sizer	60	M	B	domestic servant			Georgia										
		Butler Perry	36	M	B	merchant on farm			Missouri										
436	390	John Smith	51	M	B	farmer			Alabama										
		Frank	45	M	B	helping house			Alabama										
		Caroline	13	F	B	helping house			Florida										
8 No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, —										No. of insane, —									
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " —																			
" " white males, 2 " " " females, 20 " " blind, —																			

Page No. 64 Inhabitants in Larimer County, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of March, 1870. M. J. Mallard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of enumeration.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of birth, giving State or Territory, and, if of foreign birth, the Country.		Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, or insane.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
442396	Thomas and Susan	25 m				Farmer					Alabama								1	
	Martha	14 f				Keeping House					Alabama								2	
442397	John and Susan	26 m				Farmer					Texas								3	
	John	33 f				Keeping House					Texas								4	
	Sarah	13 f				At School					Texas								5	
	Henry	9 m				At Home					Texas								6	
	Augusta	7 f				At Home					Texas								7	
	Albert	5 m				At Home					Texas								8	
446																			9	
447398	John and Susan	25 m				Farmer					Texas								10	
	John A	20 m				Keeping House					Alabama								11	
	Martha	14 f				At School					Alabama								12	
	William	11 m				At School					Texas								13	
	John	8 m				At Home					Texas								14	
	John and Susan	25 m				Farmer					Alabama								15	
	John	13 m				At School					Texas								16	
448399	John and Susan	28 m				Farmer					Texas								17	
	Elizabeth A	19 f				Keeping House					Texas								18	
	John B	12 m				At Home					Texas								19	
	John C	9 m				At Home					Texas								20	
	John	17 m				At Home					Texas								21	
449400	John and Susan	26 m				Farmer					Texas								22	
	John	21 f				Keeping House					Texas								23	
	Elizabeth	3 f				At Home					Texas								24	
450401	John and Susan	28 m				Farmer					Alabama								25	
	John	21 f				Keeping House					Texas								26	
	John	12 f				At Home					Texas								27	
	John	6 m				At Home					Texas								28	
451402	John and Susan	34 m				Farmer					Tennessee								29	
	John	13 f				Keeping House					Alabama								30	
	John	19 m				At School					Texas								31	
	John	14 m				At School					Texas								32	
	John	13 m				At School					Texas								33	
	John	11 m				At School					Texas								34	
	John	3 f				At Home					Texas								35	
	John and Susan	21 f				At Home					Texas								36	
	John	11 f				At Home					Texas								37	
452403	John and Susan	36 m				Farmer					Texas								38	
	John	23 f				Keeping House					Texas								39	
	John	2 f				At Home					Texas								40	
8		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1	
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 2		" " females, 1		" " males, 1		" " females, 1		" " males, 1		" " females, 1		" " males, 1		" " females, 1		" " males, 1	
		" " white males, 19	" " females, 1		" " blind, 1		" " deaf and dumb, 1		" " insane, 1		" " idiotic, 1		" " other, 1		" " other, 1		" " other, 1		" " other, 1	

Page No. 62 }

Ques- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 3 }
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Laraca, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.
M. Mallard, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office:

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	453	404	Smith, Isaac H.	50	m	Farmer	2000	500	Georgia												1
2			— Sarah	49	f	Keeping house			Georgia												
3			— Robert C.	15	f	without occupation			Texas												
4			— John	1	f	at home			Texas												
5			— William	6	m	at home			Texas												
6			— Hebert	2	m	at home			Texas												1
7			— Mary Jane	24	f	at home			Texas												
8			— Henry	3	m	at home			Texas												
9			— Peter John R.	2	m	at home			Texas												
10	454	405	Smith, Thomas	50	m	Farmer	225	300	Texas												
11			— Sidney A.	18	f	Keeping house			Texas												
12	455																				1
13	456	406	Delpt, Elizabeth	40	f	Farmer			Georgia												
14			— Sarah	36	f	Keeping house			Georgia												
15			— Jeff	14	m	at home			Georgia												
16			— Henry	12	f	at home			Georgia												
17			— George	10	m	at home			Georgia												
18			— Emma	8	m	at home			Georgia												
19			— Elizabeth	5	m	at home			Georgia												
20			— John	2	m	at home			Georgia												
21			— Hannah	2	m	at home			Georgia												
22			— Susan	1	m	at home			Georgia												
23	457																				1
24	458	407	Stevens, James	24	m	Farmer	500	500	Arkansas												
25			— Mary	23	f	Keeping house			Arkansas												
26			— Benjamin	2	m	at home			Texas												
27			— Lydia, Catherine	38	m	Farmer			Arkansas												
28	459	408	Barless, Ciled	40	m	Farmer	1350	1000	Prussia				1	1							1
29			— Anna	44	f	Keeping house			Prussia				1	1							
30			— Lewis	17	m	at home			Texas				1	1							
31			— Louisa	11	f	at school			Texas				1	1							
32			— John	12	m	at school			Texas				1	1							
33			— Harriet	11	m	at school			Texas				1	1							
34			— Catherine	8	f	at home			Texas				1	1							
35			— Anna	2	f	at home			Texas				1	1							
36	460																				1
37	461	409	Wilson, William	2	m	Saddler		450	Kentucky												
38			— Elizabeth	25	f	Keeping house			Mississippi												
39			— Nettie R.	9	f	at home			Texas												
40			— John	4	m	at home			Texas												
				No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, —											
				" " families, 6		" " colored males, 2		" " females, " " 1													
				" " white males, 22		" " females, —		" " blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1. — Inhabitants in

in the County of Alameda, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

438

Post Office:

438
C. Marshall

[illegible]

Page No. 64

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in

in the County of

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office: _____

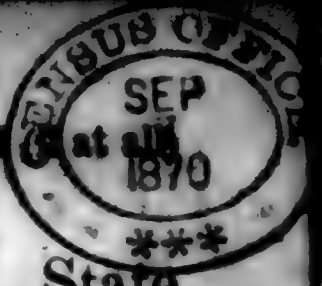
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-10.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male.	Female.
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		William Henry	2	M	W	At Home			Texas										
2	469	416	William Henry	11	M	W	Farmer	650	700	Texas									
3			John	31	M	W	Keeping House			Texas									
4			Eliza	1	F	W	At Home			Texas									
5			Steffert Robert	10	M	W	At Home			Texas									
6			William Henry	17	M	W	At Home			Texas									
7	470	417	William Henry	21	M	W	Farmer	800	300	Mississippi									
8			Francis	11	M	W	Keeping House			Texas									
9			John	15	M	W	At Home			Texas									
10	471	418	William Henry	26	M	W	Farmer	3000	700	Indiana									
11			John	17	M	W	Keeping House			Mississippi									
12			Robert	21	M	W	At Home			Mississippi									
13			John	17	M	W	At Home			Texas									
14			John	21	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi									
15			William	11	M	W	At Home			Texas									
16			William	11	M	W	At Home			Texas									
17	472	419	William Henry	21	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Texas									
18			John	11	M	W	Keeping House			Texas									
19			William	15	M	W	At School			Texas									
20			John	6	M	W	At Home			Texas									
21			John	11	M	W	At School			Texas									
22			John	15	M	W	At School			Texas									
23	473								Texas										
24	474	420	William	32	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Texas									
25			George	11	M	W	At School			Texas									
26			John	21	M	W	Carpenter			Indiana									
27			Robert	21	M	W	Domestic Servant			Texas									
28			John	6	M	W	At Home			Texas									
29			Augusta	3	F	W	At Home			Texas									
30			Jacob	3	M	W	At Home			Texas									
31	475	421	John	21	M	W	Doctor	500	1300	Kentucky									
32			John	32	M	W	Keeping House			Texas									
33			William	14	M	W	At School			Texas									
34			Samuel	10	M	W	At School			Texas									
35			John	6	M	W	At Home			Texas									
36			John	21	M	W	Carpenter			Indiana									
37	476	422	Steffert Robert	35	M	W	Farmer		400	Florida									
38			John	23	M	W	Keeping House			Arkansas									
39			Samuel	10	M	W	At Home			Texas									
40			Robert	8	M	W	At Home			Texas									
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, —										No. of insane, —									
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " —										" "									

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Aransas, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22^d day of June, 1870. James H. [illegible] 439

Post Office:

43
G. M. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right hands are marked with the letters "C" or "D" on the inside of the thumb.	Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right hands are marked with the letters "C" or "D" on the inside of the thumb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
476	23	Brown John	30	m	4	Farmer	✓	108	Alabama	✓									
		Leah Anne	28	f	13	Keeping House			Tennessee	✓									
		Frederick	11	m	18	At Home			Texas										
		Constance	11	f	13	At Home			Texas										
		Henry	12	m	13	At Home			Texas			See							
477	24	Walter Rice	33	m	13	Farmer	✓		Tennessee	✓									
		John	11	m	13	Working Farm	✓		Tennessee										
		William	12	m	13	Working Farm	✓		Texas										
		Rice	8	m	13	At Home			Texas										
		Henrietta	7	f	13	At Home			Texas										
		John	5	m	13	At Home			Texas										
		James	2	m	13	At Home			Texas										
478	25	Wm. Lloyd	22	m	20	Farmer	✓	301	Mississippi	✓									
		William	21	m	20	Farmer	✓		Tennessee	✓									
		Josephine	16	f	18	Working Farm	✓		Texas										
		Frederick	14	m	13	Working Farm	✓		Tennessee	✓									
		Henry	11	m	13	Working Farm	✓		Texas										
		William	10	m	13	Working Farm	✓		Texas										
		Frederick	2	m	13	At Home			Texas										
479	26	Powell William B	33	m	20	Farmer	✓	353	Tennessee	✓									
		Frederick	11	m	18	Keeping House			Alabama	✓									
		Mary A. C.	15	f	18	Working Farm			Texas										
		John B.	13	m	18	At Home			Texas										
		James H.	11	m	18	At Home			Texas										
		Frederick	9	m	18	At Home			Texas										
		William B.	11	m	18	At Home			Texas										
480	27	Frederick Lucy A.	28	f	18	Keeping House		321	Tennessee	✓									
		Frederick	11	m	18	At Home			Texas										
		William	13	m	18	At Home			Texas										
		Burke C.	9	f	18	At Home			Texas										
		Frederick	27	m	18	At Home	✓		Tennessee	✓									
481	28	Frederick	16	m	18	Keeping House			Alabama	✓									
		Mary T.	17	f	18	Working Farm			Texas										
		James	16	m	18	Working Farm	✓		Texas										
		Burke Frederick	7	f	18	At Home			Texas										
482	29	Frederick	37	m	18	Keeping House			Texas										
		Frederick	11	m	18	At School			Texas										
		Burke Frederick	11	f	18	At School			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, —																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " —																			
" " white males, 8 " " " females, 6 " " blind, —																			
No. of insane, 2 15 16																			



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

440

Post Office: _____ Mr. Baller, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-12.	Sex—Males (M.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or have been or are entitled to be registered voters.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
495438	Robert Austin	27	M	White	Farmer	✓	200	300	Florida	✓									✓
	Elizabeth	25	F	White	Keeping house				Florida	✓									✓
	Charles	11	M	White	at school				Florida	✓									✓
	John	4	M	White	at home				Florida	✓									✓
	Lida	15	F	White	at home				Florida	✓			Feb						✓
496439	George Benjamin	29	M	White	Farmer	✓	1000	500	Canada	✓									✓
	William	27	M	White	Keeping house				Alabama	✓									✓
	James	16	M	White	at school				Florida	✓									✓
	Robert	15	M	White	at school				Florida	✓									✓
	Elizabeth	14	F	White	at home				Mississippi	✓									✓
	John	13	M	White	at home				Florida	✓									✓
497440	George James	27	M	White	Farmer	✓			Florida	✓									✓
	James	24	M	White	Keeping house				Florida	✓									✓
	James	11	M	White	at home				Florida	✓									✓
	John	9	M	White	at home				Florida	✓									✓
	John	6	M	White	at home				Florida	✓			Sept						✓
498441	John James	21	M	White	Farmer	✓			Mississippi	✓									✓
	John	18	M	White	Keeping house				Florida	✓									✓
	Robert	16	M	White	at home				Florida	✓									✓
	James	15	M	White	at home				Florida	✓									✓
	James Benjamin	13	M	White	at home	✓			Florida	✓									✓
499										✓									✓
500										✓									✓
501442	John James	35	M	White	Keeping house	✓			Florida	✓									✓
	James	26	M	White	at home	✓			Florida	✓									✓
	John	15	M	White	at school				Florida	✓									✓
	John	12	M	White	at home				Florida	✓									✓
	Robert	7	M	White	at home				Florida	✓									✓
	John	5	M	White	at home				Florida	✓									✓
	James	2	M	White	at home				Florida	✓									✓
502443	James John	33	M	White	Farmer	✓		330	Louisiana	✓									✓
	James	30	M	White	Keeping house				Florida	✓									✓
	John	11	M	White	at home				Florida	✓									✓
	John	9	M	White	at home				Florida	✓									✓
	John	8	M	White	at home				Florida	✓									✓
503444	John James	31	M	White	Farmer	✓		337	Alabama	✓									✓
	James	27	M	White	Keeping house				Florida	✓									✓
	William	21	M	White	at home				Florida	✓									✓
	James	10	M	White	at home	✓			Florida	✓									✓
	John	8	M	White	at home				Florida	✓									✓
7			No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 2			40				
			" " families, 7			" " colored males, —			" " females, " —										
			" " white males, 19			" " " females, —			" " blind, —										

SCHEDULE B—Inhabitants in

in the County of

Lavaca, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

W. M. Miller, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Post Office:		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Malatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who is not an alien, and is not otherwise disqualified by law or other grounds than as provided in the Constitution or other laws.	Female citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who is not an alien, and is not otherwise disqualified by law or other grounds than as provided in the Constitution or other laws.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	574 445	Lewis Linn	45	M	W	Farmer	537		Ohio											
2		Elizabeth	11	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											
3		Susan	14	F	W	At Home			Texas											
4		Susan	12	F	W	At Home			Texas											
5		Edward	11	M	W	At Home			Texas											
6	575 446	Henry Frank	30	M	W	Farmer	1000		Mississippi											
7		Martha	30	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama											
8		Robert	13	M	W	At School			Texas											
9		John	6	M	W	At Home			Texas											
10		Anna	13	F	W	At Home			Texas											
11	576 447	William Linn	57	M	W	Farmer	150		Tennessee											
12		John	21	M	W	Keeping House			Tennessee											
13		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
14		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
15		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
16		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
17		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
18		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
19	577 448	William Linn	30	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee											
20		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
21		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
22		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
23		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
24	578 449	John Linn	30	M	W	Farmer	100		Tennessee											
25		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
26		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
27		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
28		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
29	579 450	John Linn	30	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee											
30		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
31		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
32		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
33		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
34		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
35	570 451	John Linn	30	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee											
36		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
37		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
38		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
39		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
40		John	11	M	W	At Home			Tennessee											
7		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 5		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —		0		17		18							
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 19		" " females, " —															
		" " white males, 5	" " " females, 10		" " blind, —															

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " " —
 " " white males, 5 " " " females, 20 " " blind, " " —

No. of insane, 0

W. T. Ballard, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Wauwata, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870. 442

Post Office: _____ G. W. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Small John	15	M	W	At Home			Texas										
2	2	Albert M	15	M	W	At Home			Texas										
3	3	John	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
4	4	John	11	M	W	At Home			Texas										
5	5	John	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
6	6	John	13	M	W	At Home			Texas										
7	7	John	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
8	8	John	11	M	W	At Home			Texas										
9	9	John	11	M	W	At Home			Texas										
10	10	John	1	M	W	At Home			Texas										
11	11	463	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
12	12	463	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
13	13	463	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
14	14	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
15	15	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
16	16	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
17	17	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
18	18	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
19	19	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
20	20	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
21	21	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
22	22	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
23	23	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
24	24	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
25	25	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
26	26	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
27	27	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
28	28	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
29	29	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
30	30	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
31	31	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
32	32	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
33	33	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
34	34	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
35	35	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
36	36	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
37	37	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
38	38	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
39	39	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
40	40	464	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 3
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, " " " females, " "
 " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 0 07

any inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 12;
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Xaracoe, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870. M. P. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870. 443

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	State citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	546 474	James P. ...	...	...	...	...	✓	...	...										1
2		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										2
3		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										3
4		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										4
5		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										5
6		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										6
7		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										7
8		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										8
9	547 475	...	...	...	...	...	✓	...	...										9
10		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										10
11		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										11
12	548 476	...	...	...	...	...	✓	...	...										12
13		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										13
14		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										14
15		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										15
16		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										16
17		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										17
18	549 477	...	...	...	...	...	✓	...	...										18
19		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										19
20		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										20
21		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										21
22		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										22
23		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										23
24	550 478	...	...	...	...	...	✓	...	...										24
25		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										25
26		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										26
27		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										27
28		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										28
29		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										29
30		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										30
31		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										31
32		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										32
33		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										33
34	551 479	...	...	...	...	...	✓	...	...										34
35		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										35
36		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										36
37		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										37
38		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										38
39	552 480	...	...	...	...	...	✓	...	...										39
40		...	...	...	...	...		...	...										40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, — " " females, " "
 " " white males, 19 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 25

Page No. 711

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 21, 22, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE J. Inhabitants in

in the County of Wichita, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

J. M. Mallon, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, day, &c.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), or other race (O), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote in State or Federal election, or are grand jurors, or are in military or naval service, or are in other service.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	555 481	John W. Smith	17	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
2		John W. Smith	16	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
3		John W. Smith	15	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
4		John W. Smith	14	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
5		John W. Smith	13	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
6	556 482	John W. Smith	12	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
7		John W. Smith	11	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
8		John W. Smith	10	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
9		John W. Smith	9	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
10		John W. Smith	8	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
11	557 483	John W. Smith	7	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
12		John W. Smith	6	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
13		John W. Smith	5	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
14		John W. Smith	4	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
15		John W. Smith	3	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
16		John W. Smith	2	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
17		John W. Smith	1	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
18	558 484	John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
19		John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
20		John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
21		John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
22	559 485	John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
23		John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
24		John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
25		John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
26		John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
27	560 486	John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
28		John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
29		John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
30		John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
31		John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
32	561 487	John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
33		John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
34		John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
35		John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
36		John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
37	562 488	John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
38		John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
39		John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
40		John W. Smith	0	M	W	St. Home			Texas										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 6
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " 6
 " " white males, 15 " " " females, 4 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 3 6

new inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 17,
 SCHEDULE 1 Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Larimer, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870. W. H. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office: _____

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified by law from voting, and are not otherwise disqualified.
Age at last birthday, if under 21, state month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.								
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6	576 488																	
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15	577 489																	
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28	578																	
29	579 580																	
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34	581 582																	
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings, 5

No. of white females, 9

No. of males, foreign born, 5

No. of families, 4

" " colored males, 7

" " females, " " 2

" " white males, 14

" " " females, 9

" " blind, " " 2

No. of houses, 0 - 1 15

and Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in

in the County of

Araca, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1870.

445

Post Office:

W. J. Fallon, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
582	582	John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
583	583	John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
584	584	John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
585	585	John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
586	586	John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
587	587	John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
588	588	John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
589	589	John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
		John	25	13	White (W.), Irish (I.), English (E.), German (G.), Italian (I.)														
8	No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, —		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, 3		2424										
	" " families, 8		" " colored males, 22		" " females, " —														
	" " white males, —		" " " females, 17		" " blind, —														

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of

DELLA, State

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1870.

W. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office:

Post Office:																			
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or whose name is on the list of persons ineligible to vote on other terms.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	591	5-10	John	M	W	Farmer	1116	200	Illinois										
2			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
3			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
4			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
5	592																		
6	593																		
7	594																		
8	595	5-11	John	M	W	Farmer	1570	200	Illinois										
9			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
10			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
11			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
12			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
13	596	5-12	John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
14			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
15			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
16			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
17	597																		
18	598	5-13	John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
19			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
20			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
21			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
22	599	5-14	John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
23			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
24			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
25			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
26	600	5-15	John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
27			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
28			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
29			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
30			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
31	601	5-16	John	M	W	Farmer	113	200	A. Carolina										
32			John	M	W	Farmer			A. Carolina										
33	602	5-17	John	M	W	Farmer	133	200	Alabama										
34			John	M	W	Farmer			Alabama										
35			John	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
36			John	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
37			John	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
38			John	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
39			John	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
40			John	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 12. No. of white females, 8. No. of males, foreign born, —										No. of insane, 1									
" " families, 8. " " colored males, 6. " " females, —										" " " "									
" " white males, 9. " " " females, 13. " " blind, —										" " " "									



SCHEDULE 1 Inhabitants in

in the County of Linn, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1870.

446

Post Office: _____

M. J. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19	20
		Wm. Vance	5	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	2	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	12	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
603																			
604 518		Wm. Vance	2	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	12	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
605 519		Wm. Vance	2	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	12	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas										
		Wm. Vance	13	B	13	at home			Texas						</				

SCHEDULE ~~W~~—Inhabitants in

in the County of Maricopa, State

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.

Wm. Ballou Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1 Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870. 447

Post Office: _____ M. J. Mullen Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17	18	19	20
64	528	Wm. J. Mullen	27	M.	White				Texas										0
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
64	529	Wm. J. Mullen	27	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
64	530	Wm. J. Mullen	27	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
64	531	Wm. J. Mullen	27	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
64	532	Wm. J. Mullen	27	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
64	533	Wm. J. Mullen	27	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White				Texas										
		John	17	M.	White														

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, 2
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, 6 " " blind, "

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 120;
 SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Tarrant, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870. *M. J. [Signature]* Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

[illegible]



SCHEDULE I - Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____ W. M. Ballou Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question by other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Wm. L. Jones	22	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	18	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	14	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	10	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	21	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	19	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	17	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	15	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	13	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	11	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	21	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	19	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	17	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	15	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	13	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	11	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	21	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	19	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	17	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	15	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	13	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	11	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	21	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	19	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	17	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	15	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	13	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	11	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	21	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	19	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	17	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	15	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	13	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	11	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	21	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	19	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	17	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	15	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	13	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	11	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	21	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	19	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	17	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	15	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	13	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	11	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	21	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	19	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	17	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	15	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	13	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	11	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	21	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	19	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	17	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	15	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	13	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	11	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	21	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	19	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	17	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	15	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	13	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	11	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	21	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	19	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	17	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	15	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	13	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	11	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	21	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	19	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	17	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	15	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	13	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	11	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	21	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	19	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	17	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	15	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	13	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	11	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	21	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	19	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	17	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	15	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	13	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	11	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Wm. L. Jones	7	M	W	At Home		</											

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if known) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I - Inhabitants in

in the County of Lavaca, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

W. B. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, day, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards	
1		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
2		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
3	640	John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
4		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
5		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
6		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
7		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
8		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
9		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
10	641	John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
11		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
12		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
13	642	John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
14		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
15		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
16	643	John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
17	644	John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
18		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
19		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
20		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
21		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
22	645	John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
23		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
24		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
25		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
26		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
27	646	John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
28		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
29		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
30		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
31		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
32	647	John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
33		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
34		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
35		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
36	648	John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
37		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
38		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
39		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
40		John J. Jones	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
8		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —	
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 5		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —	
		" " white males, 9	" " females, 6		" " blind, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —	

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870. in the County of Tarrant, State 449

Post Office: _____

J. M. Waller, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give months in fractions, thus, 12 1/2	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth or other means
649 553	Wm. L. Smith	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	11	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	10	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
650 556	Wm. L. Smith	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	10	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	9	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
651 557	Wm. L. Smith	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	10	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	9	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
652 558	Wm. L. Smith	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	10	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	9	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	8	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	7	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	6	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	5	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	4	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
653 559	Wm. L. Smith	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	10	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
654	Wm. L. Smith	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/									
556 560	Wm. L. Smith	31	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	10	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	9	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	8	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	7	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	6	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
561 561	Wm. L. Smith	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	29	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	10	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
654 562	Wm. L. Smith	29	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	28	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	10	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
	Wm. L. Smith	9	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 12										No. of insane, 0 75									
" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " " females, " " 9																			
" " white males, 21 " " " females, " " " blind, " " "																			

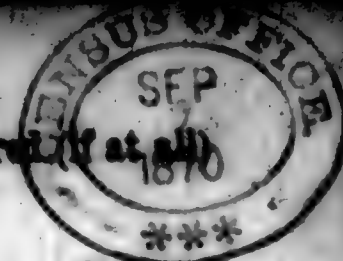
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, 12
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " 9
 " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 0

75

Page No. 54

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

450

Post Office: _____

J. M. Waller, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1																		
2	664	569																
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10	664	570																
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18	694	441																
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26	49	572				Farmer												
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33	573					Farmer												
34																		
35																		
36																		
37	254																	
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born, 5	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " 3	" " " 9
" " white males, 22	" " " females, 2	" " blind, "	

our inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Waller, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870. *Wm. Marshall* Asst. Marshal

Post Office:

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 91

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE F Inhabitants in Texas in the County of Larimer, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870. 452

Post Office: M. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), other (O)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, whose right of suffrage is not denied by the Constitution or laws of the State on account of race or color.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, whose right of suffrage is not denied by the Constitution or laws of the State on account of race or color.	
696	598	John W. Ballou	41	M	W	Farmer	1100	600	Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	39	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	37	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	35	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	33	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	31	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	29	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	27	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	25	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	23	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	21	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
594	598	John W. Ballou	19	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	17	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	15	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	13	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	11	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
594	598	John W. Ballou	9	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	7	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	5	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	3	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	1	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
600		John W. Ballou	20	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	18	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	16	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	14	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	12	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	10	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	8	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	6	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	4	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	2	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
602		John W. Ballou	26	M	W	Farmer	300	275	Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	24	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	22	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	20	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	18	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	16	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	14	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	12	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	10	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	8	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	6	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	4	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	2	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
603		John W. Ballou	37	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	35	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	33	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	31	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	29	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	27	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	25	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	23	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	21	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	19	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	17	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	15	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	13	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	11	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	9	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	7	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	5	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	3	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
		John W. Ballou	1	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			1			2					
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 3			" " females, " " —														
" " white males, 17			" " " females, 1			" " blind, —														

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19	20
712	612	James L. Smith	147	21	18	Farmer	2,36	see	Farmer										
		John Smith	20	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		William Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		John Smith	21	18	Farmer				Farmer										
		James Smith	21	1															

Page No. 44

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Aransas, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Wm. M. Allen Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Post Office:																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give months in fraction, thus, 12, 12 1/2, 13, &c.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), &c.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	720 619	Walter James	57	M	W	Farmer	✓ 50	100	Texas	✓									
2		Sarah	43	F	W	Keeping house			Texas	✓									
3		Marion	14	M	W	Working on farm			Texas										
4		William	12	M	W	Working on farm			Texas										
5		John	11	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
6		James	7	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
7		S. Wright	7	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
8		Walter	10	M	W	Farmer		80	Texas										
9	721																		
10	722 620	William	29	M	W	Farmer	✓ 100	100	Texas	✓									
11		Marion	14	M	W	Keeping house			Texas	✓									
12		John	11	M	W	Working on farm			Texas										
13		James	7	M	W	Working on farm			Texas										
14		William	10	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
15		John	7	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
16		James	7	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
17		William	10	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
18	723 621	William	29	M	W	Farmer	✓ 300	300	Texas	✓									
19		Marion	14	M	W	Keeping house			Texas	✓									
20		John	11	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
21		James	7	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
22	724 622	William	29	M	W	Farmer	✓ 100	100	Texas	✓									
23		Marion	14	M	W	Keeping house			Texas	✓									
24		John	11	M	W	Working on farm			Texas										
25		James	7	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
26		William	10	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
27		John	7	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
28		William	10	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
29	725 623	William	29	M	W	Farmer	✓ 700	700	Texas	✓									
30		Marion	14	M	W	Keeping house			Texas	✓									
31		John	11	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
32		James	7	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
33		William	10	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
34	726 624	William	29	M	W	Farmer	✓ 300	300	Texas	✓									
35		Marion	14	M	W	Keeping house			Texas	✓									
36		John	11	M	W	Working on farm			Texas										
37		James	7	M	W	Working on farm			Texas										
38		William	10	M	W	Working on farm			Texas										
39		John	7	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
40		William	10	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, —										No. of insane, —		0		11/12					
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " —																			
" " white males, 19 " " " females, — " " blind, —																			

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " —
 " " white males, 19 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

11/12

SCHEDULE 1 Inhabitants in _____ in the County of DeWitt, State Texas 454
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: _____ W. J. Ballard Post Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 11-1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		William Jones	21	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas											
		Elizabeth	19	F	W	Home			Texas											
		Robert	17	M	W	Home			Texas											
727 638		John Adams	60	M	W	Farmer	✓	1200	Texas											
		Elizabeth	34	F	W	Home			Texas											
		John	21	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas											
		William	23	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas											
		John	19	M	W	Home	✓		Texas											
		John	16	M	W	Home	✓		Texas											
		Elizabeth	15	F	W	Home			Texas											
		William	14	M	W	Home			Texas											
		John	13	M	W	Home			Texas											
728 626		William	33	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Texas											
		Elizabeth	21	F	W	Home			Texas											
		John	19	M	W	Home	✓		Texas											
729 627		William	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	Texas											
		Elizabeth	21	F	W	Home	✓		Texas											
		John	19	M	W	Home	✓		Texas											
		William	17	M	W	Home			Texas											
		Elizabeth	15	F	W	Home			Texas											
		John	13	M	W	Home			Texas											
730 628		William	35	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Texas											
		Elizabeth	21	F	W	Home			Texas											
		John	19	M	W	Home	✓		Texas											
		William	17	M	W	Home			Texas											
		Elizabeth	15	F	W	Home			Texas											
		John	13	M	W	Home			Texas											
731 629		William	37	M	W	Farmer	✓	1360	Texas											
		Elizabeth	25	F	W	Home			Texas											
		John	21	M	W	Home			Texas											
		William	19	M	W	Home			Texas											
		Elizabeth	17	F	W	Home			Texas											
		John	15	M	W	Home			Texas											
732 630		Patrick Adams	55	M	W	Farmer	✓		Mississippi											
		Elizabeth	31	F	W	Home			Mississippi											
		William	17	M	W	Home	✓		Texas											
6		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —													
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 2		" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, 1		" " blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1/2—Inhabitants in

Page No. 26
 SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lavaca, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870. Emmanuel Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

[illegible]

SCHEDULE V Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office:

M. J. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:		CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1870																	
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex.	Color (W., M., B., O., G., I., F., L., etc.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 1st of July, 1870.	Female Citizens of U. S. at 1st of July, 1870.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	749 644	Lawrence Willard	31	m	W.	Farmer	1000	700	Texas										1
2		Henrietta	30	f	W.	At home			Texas										
3		Ann	3	f	W.	At home			Texas										
4		Ellen	7 1/2	f	W.	At home			Texas										
5	750 645	Dickie Gaus	43	m	W.	Farmer	1000	800	S. Carolina										1
6		Margaret	30	f	W.	At home			Texas										
7		Blanch W.	15	f	W.	At school			Texas										
8		Mollie A.	14	f	W.	At home			Texas										
9		John A.	12	m	W.	At home			Texas										
10		James B.	10	m	W.	At home			Texas										
11		Thos.	7	f	W.	At home			Texas										
12		Francis	6	f	W.	At home			Texas										
13		Elizabeth	3	f	W.	At home			Texas										
14	751 646	Fields Grandson	55	m	W.	Farmer	117		Alabama										1
15		Horace	30	f	B.	Keeping house			Alabama										
16		Martha	21	f	B.	without Occupation			Alabama										
17		Eusey	12	f	B.	At home			Texas										
18		Cauey	51	f	B.	without Occupation			Alabama										
19		John A.	16	m	B.	works as farm			Texas										
20		Cherry	12	f	B.	At home			Texas										
21	752 647	McGee Jefferson	25	m	B.	Former			Virginia										1
22		Theresa	20	f	B.	Keeping house			Texas										
23		Francis	4	f	B.	At home			Texas										
24		Mollie	7 1/2	f	B.	At home			Texas										
25	753 648	McGee Eliza	45	f	B.	Keeping house			Virginia										
26		John	20	m	B.	works as farm			Virginia										
27		Darius	15	m	B.	works as farm			Texas										
28		Tris	12	f	B.	At home			Texas										
29	754																		
30	755 649	Conucha Daniel	22	m	B.	Former			Texas										1
31		Francis	18	f	B.	Keeping house			Virginia										
32		Levi	7 1/2	f	B.	At home			Texas										
33	756 650	James Barrell	60	m	W.	Farmer			S. Carolina										1
34		Marv	50	f	W.	Keeping house			S. Carolina										
35		Ann H.	15	f	W.	without Occupation			Mississippi										
36		George W.	19	m	W.	works as farm			Mississippi										
37		Daniel	18	m	W.	works as farm			Mississippi										
38		Spence John	13	m	W.	At home			Texas										
39		John	10	m	W.	At home			Texas										
40		Samuel	8	m	W.	At home			Texas										
7		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, -				No. of insane, 3										223
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 6		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 10	" " " females, 12		" " blind, -														

State
456

W. B. Ball

Ass't Marshal.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Page No. 140

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE *X* Inhabitants in Texas in the County of Travaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3^d day of July, 1870. G. M. Maltby, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and over, and females at 18 years of age and over, who are not otherwise enumerated.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	763	656	Charles Jackson	14	m	W.	At home	✓	131	Texas									
2			Francis	11	m	W.	At home		Texas										
3			Francis	23	m	W.	At home	✓	Texas										
4			Colvin	6	m	W.	At home		Texas										
5			Jacob	1	m	W.	At home		Texas										
6			Frederick	7	m	B.	At home		Texas										
7	764	657	Hatchet Dock	38	m	B.	Farmer	✓	137	Georgia									
8			Lilah	40	f	B.	Keeping house		Georgia										
9			Hallie A.	16	f	W.	At home		Georgia										
10			Jason	15	m	W.	At home	✓	Texas										
11	765	658	Jane Abraham	60	m	W.	Farmer	✓	144	Georgia									
12			Coroline	40	f	B.	Keeping house		Georgia										
13			Hill August	24	m	B.	At home	✓	Louisiana										
14			Quinn	20	f	B.	At home	✓	Louisiana										
15			Coroline	32	f	B.	At home		Texas										
16			Blackburn Peter	23	m	W.	At home	✓	Louisiana										
17			Robert	21	m	W.	At home	✓	Louisiana										
18	760	659	Stephens Gorman	45	m	B.	Farmer	✓	144	South Carolina									
19			Lisa	38	f	B.	Keeping house		South Carolina										
20			George George	18	m	W.	At home	✓	Texas										
21	767	660	Johnson Michael	40	m	B.	Farmer	✓	144	South Carolina									
22			Jane	30	f	B.	Keeping house		Texas										
23			Dorcy	11	m	W.	At home		Texas										
24			Mary	8	f	W.	At home		Texas										
25			Harriet	7	f	W.	At home		Texas										
26			Pauline	6	m	B.	At home		Texas										
27			Eleura	32	f	W.	At home		Texas										
28			Stephens Mary	70	m	B.	At home	✓	South Carolina										
29	768	661	Whitfield Quota	24	m	W.	Farmer	✓	144	Tennessee									
30			Dorch	23	f	W.	Keeping house		Tennessee										
31			David	7	m	W.	At home		Texas										
32			Julia	45	f	W.	At home	✓	Tennessee										
33			Simon	18	m	W.	At home	✓	Tennessee										
34			Frank	16	m	W.	At home	✓	Arkansas										
35			Rebecca	32	f	W.	At home		Texas										
36	769	662	Bedward Matty	30	m	W.	Farmer	✓	144	Mississippi									
37			Sorilla	27	f	B.	Keeping house		Mississippi										
38			John	11	f	B.	At home		Texas										
39			Richard	9	m	W.	At home		Texas										
40			Jerry	7	m	B.	At home		Texas										
7		No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —	
		" " families, 7		" " colored males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —	
		" " white males, 25		" " females, —		" " blind, —		" " deaf, —		" " insane, —		" " idiotic, —		" " other, —		" " other, —		" " other, —	

SCHEDULE V Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lavaca State
Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870. 457

Post Office: _____

M. J. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4y. 3m.	Sex.		Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards. If not a citizen of U. S. state whether a citizen of some other State or Territory, or of some foreign country.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Washington Minerva	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			Louisiana								/		
		Mary	7	F	B	At home			Texas										
770	663	Butler Thomas	67	m	w	Farmer		250	South Carolina								/		
		Eliza E.	54	F	w	Keeping house			Georgia								/		
		Tom. Asahim	16	F	w	waiter			Mississippi								/		
		Lucinda	14	F	w	without occupation			Mississippi								/		
		Ellen	12	F	w	At home			Texas								/		
771	664	Kreanus James	47	m	w	Farmer		500	Mississippi								/		
		Josephine	21	F	w	Keeping house			Mississippi								/		
		Thomas	16	m	w	waiter or Farm			Texas										
		Sorha	3	F	w	At home			Texas										
		James	2	m	w	At home			Texas										
		Mary	1	F	w	At home			Texas										
772	665	Rickman Elizabeth	46	m	w	Farmer	1500	863	Tennessee								/		
		Rickman Nancy	27	F	w	Keeping house			Mississippi										
		Hiram	21	m	w	Attending School			Tennessee										
		Annie	19	m	w	waiter or Farm			Tennessee										
		Sarah E.	15	F	w	Attending School			Texas								/		
		Eliza E.	13	F	w	Attending School			Texas								/		
		John B.	11	m	w	Attending School			Texas								/		
		Mary T.	10	F	w	Attending School			Texas								/		
		William P.	6	m	w	At home			Louisiana										
		Lilly M.	3	F	w	At home			Texas										
		Felix A.	1	m	w	At home			Texas										
773	666	Lay Elizabeth	45	F	w	Keeping house	2640	350	Tennessee										
		Allen G.	23	m	w	waiter or Farm			Mississippi										
		Mouba	20	F	w	Teaching School			Mississippi										
		Sarah A.	18	F	w	without occupation			Tennessee										
		Joseph	17	m	w	waiter or Farm			Texas										
		Arin	14	F	w	Attending School			Texas								/		
		Isaac	13	m	w	Attending School			Texas								/		
		Joseph	12	m	w	Attending School			Texas								/		
		Elizabeth	8	F	w	At home			Texas										
		Pontin Joel	13	m	w	Attending School			Texas								/		
		Jack Robert	26	m	w	waiter or Farm			Texas								/		
774	667	Herd Lucinda	46	F	w	Keeping house	1000	370	Tennessee										
		John C.	27	m	w	waiter or Farm			Tennessee										
		James B.	10	m	w	At home			Arkansas								/		
775	668	Graw Felix	57	m	w	Farmer	1500	570	Georgia										
		Charlotte	45	F	w	Keeping house			Mississippi										
6 No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, — " " families, 6 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " " " white males, 19 " " " females, " " blind, —																			
										9714									

97124

SCHEDULE A.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Lavaca, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

458

Post Office:

J. H. Callan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
785	678	Guinn John H	38	m	w	Former	✓	1000	1000	Georgia	✓										1
		— Martha E	37	F	w	Keeping house				Georgia	✓										
		— Joseph	4	m	w	At home				Texas	✓										
		Wallace Amanda	25	F	w	Keeping house				Mississippi	✓										
		— Samuel	32	m	w	At home				Texas	✓										
		— Craig Alice	22	m	w	works on farm	✓			S. Carolina	✓							1	1		
786	679	Daunoy Paul	45	m	w	Farmer	✓		500	Tennessee	✓										1
		— Sarah	38	F	w	Keeping house				Tennessee	✓										
		— Robertson David	8	F	w	At home				Texas	✓										
787	680	Benning David	30	m	w	Farmer	✓	600	1000	Texas	✓										1
		— Clara	28	F	w	Keeping house				Alabama	✓										
		— Alice	9	F	w	At home				Texas	✓										
		— Maggie	7	F	w	At home				Texas	✓										
		— Mary	5	F	w	At home				Texas	✓										
		— McCulloch Mary	24	F	w	At home				Texas	✓										
		— Elizabeth	5	F	w	At home				Texas	✓										
788	681	Long Tobias	49	m	w	Farmer	✓	640	1000	Tennessee	✓										1
		— Patricia C	44	F	w	Keeping house				Mississippi	✓										
		— Eliza	22	m	w	works on farm	✓		600	Mississippi	✓										1
		— Allen Hannah	40	F	w	Domestic Service	✓			Georgia	✓										
		— Letta	9	F	w	At home	✓			Texas	✓										
789	682	Russell Abner	52	m	w	Farmer	✓	600	435	Kentucky	✓										1
		— Sarah Jane	21	F	w	Keeping house				Mississippi	✓										
		— William	19	F	w	merchant occupation				Mississippi	✓										
		— Liding Ann	16	F	w	merchant occupation				Mississippi	✓										
790	683	Cornwall Arthur	39	m	w	Farmer	✓		400	Texas	✓										1
		— Martha E	16	F	w	merchant occupation				Texas	✓										
		— Catharine	13	F	w	Attending school				Texas	✓										
		— Emily	5	F	w	At home				Texas	✓										
		— Dewitt C	3	m	w	At home				Texas	✓										
791	684	Hart James A	29	m	w	Farmer	✓	600	500	Georgia	✓										1
		— Julia A	24	F	w	Keeping house				Arkansas	✓										
		— Eva	2	F	w	At home				Arkansas	✓										
2	685	Roddy Martha	56	F	w	Keeping house				S. Carolina	✓										
		— Robert H	17	m	w	works on farm	✓			Arkansas	✓										
		— Sherman Prather	9	m	w	At home				Georgia	✓										
3	686	Conant Thomas A	22	m	w	Farmer	✓			Alabama	✓										1
		— Elizabeth	20	F	w	Keeping house				Florida	✓										
		— Arnt	2	m	w	At home				Texas	✓										
		— Church Hill John	13	F	w	At home	✓			Texas	✓										
9		No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 31		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —		266											
		" " families, 9		" " colored males, —		" " females, " " —															
		" " white males, 16		" " " females, 3		" " blind, —															

SCHEDULE V.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office:

Post Office:		Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.															
								Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give months in fractional part, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4.				Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.						Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are able to read and write.		Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are able to read and write.									
								4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20			
794	687	Dixon William	49	m	w	Stock raiser	\$5000	\$4500	Alabama	/																															
		Pachiti	48	f	w	Keeping house			Alabama	/																															
		Mary Jane	18	f	w	without Occupation			Florida	/																															
		Jos. Phineas	16	f	w	without Occupation			Texas																																
		Saunder Virginia	9	f	w	At home			Texas																																
		Silas John	22	m	w	negro			Louisiana																																
795	688	Ballard Martha	40	f	w	Keeping house			Kentucky	/																															
		Elinor	18	f	w	without Occupation			Texas																																
		Louisa	16	f	w	without Occupation			Texas																																
		Charles	15	m	w	works on farm			Texas																																
		William	14	m	w	works on farm			Texas																																
		Hellena	14	f	w	At home			Texas																																
		John	10	m	w	At home			Texas																																
		Martha	6	f	w	At home			Texas																																
796	689	Mayhar Nancy	26	f	w	Keeping house			Georgia	/																															
		Catharine	12	f	w	At home			Texas																																
		Francis	8	f	w	At home			Texas																																
		Thomas	7	m	w	At home			Texas																																
		Josephus	5	f	w	At home			Texas																																
		Beyjamin	4	m	w	At home			Texas																																
797	690	Winfield William	30	m	w	Farmer		300	Louisiana	/																															
		Lorch Ann	24	f	w	Keeping House			Alabama	/																															
		Samay A	1	f	w	At home			Texas																																
		Rachel	55	f	w	without Occupation			Illinois	/																															
		Primie	22	f	w	without Occupation			Louisiana	/																															
		Inaralda	15	f	w	without Occupation			Texas																																
		Hornon	13	m	w	works on farm			Texas																																
		Houston	13	m	w	works on farm			Texas																																
		Ossimus	10	m	w	At home			Texas																																
798	691	Holden Edgett	32	f	w	Keeping house			Louisiana	/																															
		Jane	9	m	w	At home			Texas																																
		Henry	7	m	w	At home			Texas																																
		Isaac	4	m	w	At home			Texas																																
799	692	Whithead Egbert	55	m	w	Stock Raiser		1600	Alabama	/																															
		Massa	45	f	w	Keeping house			Massachusetts	/																															
		Emunda	16	f	w	without Occupation			Texas																																
		Jackson	12	m	w	At home			Texas																																
		Kerby Thomas	16	m	w	works on farm			South Carolina	/																															
		Atton	13	m	w	works on farm			Texas	/																															
		Juliet	7	f	w	At home			Texas																																
		No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 221		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of females, " " —		No. of white males, 18		No. of colored males, —		No. of females, " " —		No. of white males, —		No. of colored males, —		No. of females, " " —		No. of white males, —		No. of colored males, —		No. of females, " " —		No. of white males, —		No. of colored males, —		No. of females, " " —		No. of white males, —		No. of colored males, —		No. of females, " " —			

Page No. 106;

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Maricopa, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870. Wm. Ballou Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

[illegible]

Page No. 107 }

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

460

Post Office:

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mexican (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
2		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
3	815 704	Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
4		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
5		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
6		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
7		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
8	814 705	Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
9		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
10		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
11		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
12		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
13	815 706	Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
14		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
15		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
16		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
17		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
18		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
19		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
20		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
21	816 707	Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
22		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
23		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
24		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
25	817 708	Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
26		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
27		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
28		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
29	818 709	Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
30		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
31		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
32		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
33		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
34		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
35		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
36	819 710	Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
37		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
38		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
39		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
40		Basile, Susan	2	F	11	Home			Home										
		No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	17	No. of males, foreign born,													
		" " families,	7	" " colored males,	5	" " females, " "													
		" " white males,	13	" " " females,	5	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in

in the County of

Laraca State 461

of DEOBAS, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

M. M. M. Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-wards, who are right in mind, and are not deaf, dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	826	714	John	M	W	Farmer	150	50	Illinois										
2			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
3			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
4			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
5			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
6			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
7			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
8			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
9	827																		
10	828	718	John	M	W	Farmer	150	50	Illinois										
11			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
12			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
13			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
14			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
15			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
16			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
17			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
18			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
19	829																		
20	830	719	John	M	W	Farmer	150	50	Illinois										
21			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
22			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
23			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
24			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
25			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
26			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
27			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
28	831	720	John	M	W	Farmer	150	50	Illinois										
29			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
30			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
31			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
32	832	721	John	M	W	Farmer	150	50	Illinois										
33			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
34			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
35			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
36			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
37	833	722	John	M	W	Farmer	150	50	Illinois										
38			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
39			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
40			John	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " 2
 " " white males, 8 " " " females, 12 " " blind, "

No. of inmates, 13

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lavaca State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870. 462

Post Office: _____

M. B. Allen Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, time, &c.	Sex - Male (M) Female (F)	Color - White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M.) Colored (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the hands of a person to whom they have been sold or assigned or who are otherwise entitled to be sold or assigned.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
843728	Smith, Hester	21	M	W	Farmer	✓			Texas										1
	Wiley	21	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
844729	Smith, James	23	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	200	Texas										1
	Wiley	22	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	21	F	W	Domestic	✓			Texas										1
	Wiley	31	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	31	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	31	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
845730	Smith, James	23	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	200	Texas										1
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
846731	Wiley, John	23	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	250	Texas	✓	✓								
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas	✓	✓								
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas	✓	✓								
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas	✓	✓								
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas	✓	✓								
847732	Wiley, James	23	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	200	Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
848733	Wiley, James	23	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	200	Texas										1
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
849734	Wiley, James	23	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	200	Texas										1
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic				Texas										
	Wiley	23	F	W	Domestic														

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 3
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 2
 " " white males, 13 " " " females, 5 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1

8 10

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

in the County of Tarrant, State

Post Office:

Immigrant Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		Age at last birthday. If under 15 years, give months in fraction, thus, 7 ⁶ / ₁₂ .	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Melanch. (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are right to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or who are qualified to hold office under any law of the United States.	
																				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	950																			
4	951	735																		
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9	952	736																		
10																				
11																				
12																				
13	953																			
14	954	737																		
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21	955	738																		
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28	956	739																		
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34	957	740																		
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 144 No. of males, foreign born, 21 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 21 " " females, " " 1 " " white males, 16 " " " females, 6 " " blind, " " 1																				

07 10

in the County of Avaca, State

463

W. M. Mallon, Ass't Marshal. 46

1215

464

W. J. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or who have been banished or otherwise.																			
No. of dwellings, 5																			
No. of white females, 10																			
No. of males, foreign born, —																			
" " families, 5																			
" " colored males, 8																			
" " females, " "																			
" " white males, 10																			
" " females, 12																			
" " blind, —																			

Page No. 116

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1 Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870. W. J. Miller Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Post Office:																				
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day, last 1 st	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	874 757	Louis Lewis	28	m	w	Former	✓	1000	Missouri	✓									1	
2		Charity	23	f	w	Keeping house			Texas	✓										
3		Mary W	6	f	w	At home			Texas	✓										
4		George A	4	m	w	At home			Texas	✓										
5		Catharine	2	f	w	At home			Texas	✓										
6		Josiah	4 1/2	m	w	At home			Texas	✓										
7		Russell Amelia	22	f	w	Domestic Servant	✓		Texas	✓										
8		Alice	1	f	w	At home	✓		Texas	✓										
9	875 758	Scarys Thomas	35	m	w	Former	✓	300	Alabama	✓										
10		Margaret	26	f	w	Keeping house			Missouri	✓										
11		Amos Morgan	58	m	w	without Occupation		300	Tennessee	✓										
12		Edward	22	m	w	Farmer	✓		Illinois	✓										
13		Dorothy	10	f	w	without Occupation			Illinois	✓										
14		Russell William	18	m	w	without Occupation	✓		Texas	✓										
15	876 759	Deborah Dillman	29	f	w	Former	✓	200	Tennessee	✓										
16		Julia	25	f	w	Keeping house			Texas	✓										
17		Worth	2	m	w	At home			Texas	✓										
18	877 760	Spurgeon Pulam	52	m	w	Physician	✓	2500	Tennessee	✓										
19		Maria A	37	f	w	Keeping house			Georgia	✓										
20		William	16	m	w	without Occupation	✓		Arkansas	✓										
21		Maria J	14	f	w	At School			Texas	✓										
22		Pulam	12	m	w	At School			Texas	✓										
23		Elia	7	f	w	At home			Texas	✓										
24		Emma	7	f	w	At home			Texas	✓										
25		Allan G	5	f	w	At home			Texas	✓										
26		Samuel	3	f	w	At home			Texas	✓										
27		Douglas	1	f	w	At home			Texas	✓										
28		Alfred P	14	m	w	without Occupation	✓		Tennessee	✓										
29		Orville	9	m	w	At home			Texas	✓										
30	878 761	Parchman Thomas	30	m	w	without Occupation	✓	175	Texas	✓										
31		Sela	23	f	w	Keeping house			Texas	✓										
32		James	5	m	w	At home			Texas	✓										
33	879 762	Adams Daniel	26	m	w	Former	✓		Texas	✓										
34		Walter	20	f	w	Keeping house			Texas	✓										
35		George	5	m	w	At home			Texas	✓										
36		Kate	4	f	w	At home			Texas	✓										
37		Olivia Drake	1	f	w	At home			Texas	✓										
38	880 763	Ballard Julia	50	f	w	Keeping house			Tennessee	✓										
39		James	16	f	w	without Occupation			Texas	✓										
40		Amelia	14	f	w	without Occupation			Texas	✓										
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, -		No. of females, -		No. of males, -		No. of females, -		No. of males, -		No. of females, -		No. of males, -		No. of females, -	
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 5		" " females, -		" " males, -		" " females, -		" " males, -		" " females, -		" " males, -		" " females, -		" " males, -	
		" " white males, 10	" " females, 9		" " blind, -															

2910

SCHEDULE J. Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of July, 1870.

465

Post Office:

M. J. McAllan, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
881	764	Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
882	765	Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
883	766	Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
884		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
885	767	Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
886	768	Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
887	769	Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
888	770	Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee										
		Huber, Andrew	13																

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, 4 " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 612/14

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Larimer, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: _____

W. M. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	889	771	13	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Texas								/		
2			10	F	W	Keeping House			Texas								/		
3			22	F	W	Assistant carpenter			Texas								/		
4			11	M	W	At Home			Texas								/		
5			18	M	W	on farm			Texas								/		
6			16	M	W	on farm			Texas								/		
7			22	M	W	Farmer			Texas								/		
8			21	F	W	Keeping House			Texas								/		
9	890	772	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Arkansas								/		
10			23	F	W	Keeping House			Arkansas								/		
11			2	M	W	At Home			Texas								/		
12			41	M	W	on farm			Texas								/		
13	891	773	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Texas								/		
14			30	F	W	Keeping House			Texas								/		
15			10	M	W	At Home			Texas								/		
16			1	F	W	At Home			Texas								/		
17			11	F	W	At Home			Texas								/		
18			1	F	W	At Home			Texas								/		
19			31	F	W	on farm			Arkansas								/		
20			13	M	W	At Home			Texas								/		
21			20	M	W	on farm			Texas								/		
22	892																		
23	893	774	36	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi								/		
24			29	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi								/		
25			11	F	W	At Home			Texas								/		
26			8	F	W	At Home			Texas								/		
27			7	F	W	on farm			Arkansas								/		
28	894	775	31	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Arkansas								/		
29			24	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi								/		
30			11	M	W	At Home			Texas								/		
31			2	M	W	At Home			Texas								/		
32			45	F	W	on farm			Mississippi								/		
33	895	776	35	F	W	Keeping House			Arkansas								/		
34			6	F	W	At Home			Arkansas								/		
35			4	F	W	At Home			Texas								/		
36			20	M	W	on farm			Texas								/		
37	896	777	63	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	Arkansas								/		
38			56	F	W	Keeping House			Arkansas								/		
39			20	M	W	on farm			Mississippi								/		
40			17	M	W	At School			Mississippi								/		
No. of dwellings, <u>8</u>			No. of white females, <u>17</u>			No. of males, foreign born, <u>—</u>			No. of insane, <u>2 1/2</u>										
" " families, <u>7</u>			" " colored males, <u>1</u>			" " females, " " <u>—</u>													
" " white males, <u>17</u>			" " " females, <u>4</u>			" " blind, <u>—</u>													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in

in the County of Kerr, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

466

Post Office: _____

M. B. Ballou Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 7, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are and were in the military or naval service of the U. S.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Chas. Webster	25	M	W	Farmer	/		Mississippi									/	
2	2	John	21	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
3	3	Robert	6	M	W	At Home			Texas										
4	4	Edgar, William	40	M	W	School teacher	/	100	Tennessee	/								/	
5	5	William	19	M	W	At School			Tennessee	/									
6	6	894 448, Chas. John	30	M	W	Farmer	/	300	Mississippi	/								/	
7	7	William	21	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
8	8	Robert	1	M	W	At Home			Texas										
9	9	Anna	6	F	W	At Home			Texas										
10	10	David	3	M	W	At Home			Texas										
11	11	894 449, James Leonard	20	F	W	Keeping house	/	100	Texas										
12	12	William	2	M	W	At School			Texas										
13	13	William	11	M	W	At School			Texas										
14	14	George H.	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
15	15	John	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
16	16	William	6	M	W	At Home			Texas										
17	17	James	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
18	18	William	2	F	W	At Home			Texas										
19	19	William	2	F	W	At Home			Texas										
20	20	James	1	M	W	At Home			Texas										
21	21	894 480, James James	56	M	W	Farmer	/	300	Louisiana	/								/	
22	22	Robert	21	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
23	23	James	11	F	W	At Home			Texas										
24	24	John	5	M	W	At Home			Texas										
25	25	James	1	F	W	At Home			Texas										
26	26	894 481, John Wright	30	M	W	Farmer	/	200	Mississippi	/								/	
27	27	John	31	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi	/									
28	28	Anna	14	F	W	At School			Texas										
29	29	John	11	F	W	At School			Texas										
30	30	John	2	F	W	At Home			Texas										
31	31	James	1	M	W	At Home			Texas										
32	32	894 482, Chas. Charles	68	M	W	Farmer	/	320	Louisiana	/								/	
33	33	Chas. Jintney	26	M	W	Farmer	/	320	Mississippi	/								/	
34	34	William	14	F	W	method occupation			Mississippi	/									
35	35	William	3	M	W	At Home			Texas										
36	36	James	1	F	W	At Home			Texas										
37	37	894 483, Chas. William	31	M	W	dry goods merchant	/	700	Mississippi	/								/	
38	38	Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi	/									
39	39	William	15	F	W	At School			Mississippi	/									
40	40	Thomas	10	M	W	At School			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			1 72 2							
" " families, 6			" " colored males, —			" " females, " —													
" " white males, 22			" " " females, —			" " " blind, —													

Page No. 120

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE V. Inhabitants in

in the County of Lavaca State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Wm. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Post Office:																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month, day, & year.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read or write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Chas. Smith	7	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
2		John	5	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
3		William	3	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
4		Wm.	12	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
5	904 784	John Smith	27	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Mississippi										
6		James	22	M	W	Keeping House			N. Carolina										
7		John	2	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
8		John	17	M	W	without occupation			Mississippi										
9		John	16	M	W	St. School			Mississippi										
10		John	14	M	W	St. School			Mississippi										
11		John	13	M	W	St. School			Mississippi										
12		John	11	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
13		John	7	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
14		John	4	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
15		John	2	M	W	St. Home			Mississippi										
16		John	22	M	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
17		John	2	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
18		John	20	M	W	without occupation			Mississippi										
19		John	17	M	W	Farmer			N. Carolina										
20		John	14	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
21		John	13	M	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
22	905 785	John	25	M	W	Keeping House	1000	100	Mississippi										
23		John	5	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
24		John	3	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
25		John	2	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
26	906 786	John	46	M	W	Keeping House			N. Carolina										
27		John	20	M	W	without occupation			Mississippi										
28		John	13	M	W	St. School			Texas										
29		John	11	M	W	St. School			Texas										
30	907 787	John	21	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
31		John	20	M	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
32		John	5	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
33		John	3	M	W	St. Home			Texas										
34		John	23	M	W	without occupation			Mississippi										
35		John	25	M	W	without occupation			Mississippi										
36	908 788	John	46	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
37		John	26	M	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
38		John	23	M	W	without occupation			Mississippi										
39		John	21	M	W	without occupation			Texas										
40		John	17	M	W	without occupation			Texas										
5		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, 1		55-8										
		" " families, 5	" " colored males, 3		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 17	" " " females, 5		" " blind, —														

Page No. 121

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 15 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in

in the County of Lavaca, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

467

Post Office: _____

M. Ballard, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19		20
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months and days.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Member of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, years of age and upward, in years, months, and days, if not so designated, as designated on other grounds than birth or other crime.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, years of age and upward, in years, months, and days, if not so designated, as designated on other grounds than birth or other crime.
1		William Davis	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
2		Do	25	F	W	Farmer's wife			Texas										
3		Do	15	M	W	Son			Texas										
4		Do	12	F	W	Daughter			Texas										
5	909 789	James Davis	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
6		Catharine	25	F	W	Farmer's wife			Texas										
7		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
8		William	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
9		James	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
10		William	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
11	910	Do	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
12	911 790	James Davis	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
13		Do	25	F	W	Farmer's wife			Texas										
14		Do	15	M	W	Son			Texas										
15		Do	12	F	W	Daughter			Texas										
16		Do	10	M	W	Son			Texas										
17		Do	8	F	W	Daughter			Texas										
18		Do	6	M	W	Son			Texas										
19		Do	4	F	W	Daughter			Texas										
20		Do	2	M	W	Son			Texas										
21	912 791	James Davis	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
22		Do	25	F	W	Farmer's wife			Texas										
23		Do	15	M	W	Son			Texas										
24	913 792	James Davis	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
25		Do	25	F	W	Farmer's wife			Texas										
26		Do	15	M	W	Son			Texas										
27		Do	12	F	W	Daughter			Texas										
28		Do	10	M	W	Son			Texas										
29		Do	8	F	W	Daughter			Texas										
30		Do	6	M	W	Son			Texas										
31		Do	4	F	W	Daughter			Texas										
32		Do	2	M	W	Son			Texas										
33	914	Do	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
34	915 793	James Davis	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
35		Do	25	F	W	Farmer's wife			Texas										
36		Do	15	M	W	Son			Texas										
37		Do	12	F	W	Daughter			Texas										
38	916 794	James Davis	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
39		Do	25	F	W	Farmer's wife			Texas										
40		Do	15	M	W	Son			Texas										

No. of dwellings, 8

No. of white females, 7

No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6

" " colored males, 5

" " females, " —

" " white males, 14

" " " females, 7

" " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Deaf & Dumb, —

2

89

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in

in the County of Alameda, State

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

J. M. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office:																				
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		Age at last birthday, if under 15, give months in fraction, thus, 12-6-0.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied on account of race, color, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Townsend, Lewis	25	M	W	at Home			Missouri											
2		— " —	25	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
3		— " —	25	M	W	at Home			Missouri											
4	917 795	William, William	25	M	W	Farmer			Missouri											
5		— " —	25	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
6		— " —	8	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
7		— " —	6	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
8		— " —	5	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
9		— " —	3	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
10		— " —	2	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
11	918	— " —	2	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
12	919 796	William, William	25	M	W	Farmer			Missouri											
13		— " —	25	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
14		— " —	8	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
15		— " —	6	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
16	920 797	William, William	25	M	W	Farmer			Missouri											
17		— " —	25	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
18		— " —	15	M	W	at Home			Missouri											
19		— " —	10	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
20		— " —	10	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
21	921 798	William, William	25	M	W	Farmer			Missouri											
22		— " —	25	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
23		— " —	2	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
24		— " —	2	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
25		— " —	1	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
26	922 799	William, William	25	M	W	Farmer			Missouri											
27		— " —	25	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
28		— " —	2	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
29		— " —	2	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
30		— " —	2	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
31	923 800	William, William	25	M	W	Farmer			Missouri											
32		— " —	25	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
33		— " —	12	M	W	at Home			Missouri											
34		— " —	11	M	W	at Home			Missouri											
35		— " —	8	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
36		— " —	5	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
37		— " —	4	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
38		— " —	1	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
39	924 801	William, William	25	M	W	Farmer			Missouri											
40		— " —	25	F	W	at Home			Missouri											
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, —				No. of insane, 2											
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 12		" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 8	" " " females, 8		" " blind, —															

SCHEDULE V—Inhabitants in

in the County of Lavaca, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

468

Post Office: _____

M. J. Green Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Shepherd Edmund	25	M	B	at home			Texas										
		Alice		F	B	at home			Texas										
		Shepherd Bantle	40	M	B	Domestic labor			Louisiana										
		Albert	16	M	B	Domestic labor			Texas										
		B. B.	11	M	B	at home			Texas										
		L. B.	2	F	B	at home			Texas										
228	802	William Brown	25	M	B	Farmer			Louisiana										
		L. B.	23	F	B	at home			Louisiana										
		L. B.	6	F	B	at home			Texas										
		L. B.	2	F	B	at home			Texas										
		William	4	M	B	at home			Texas										
		Sarah	3	F	B	at home			Texas										
		J. B.	12	M	B	at home			Texas										
229																			
224																			
229	803	L. B.	24	M	B	Farmer			Louisiana										
		L. B.	20	F	B	at home			Texas										
229																			
230	804	William Brown	49	M	B	Farmer	2525	195	Louisiana										
		L. B.	30	F	B	at home			Louisiana										
		L. B.	16	M	B	Domestic labor			Louisiana										
		L. B.	13	M	B	at home			Louisiana										
		William	12	F	B	at home			Louisiana										
		L. B.	10	F	B	at home			Texas										
		Baldwin	8	F	B	at home			Texas										
		L. B.	2	F	B	at home			Texas										
241	805	William Brown	15	M	B	Farmer	2225	140	Louisiana										
		L. B.	48	F	B	at home			Louisiana										
		L. B.	21	M	B	Domestic labor			Louisiana										
		L. B.	15	F	B	at home			Louisiana										
231	806	Stephen Bantle	37	M	B	Farmer	480	260	Louisiana										
		L. B.	47	F	B	at home			Louisiana										
		L. B.	15	F	B	at home			Louisiana										
		L. B.	14	F	B	at home			Louisiana										
		L. B.	13	F	B	at home			Louisiana										
		William	12	M	B	at home			Louisiana										
		L. B.	10	F	B	at home			Louisiana										
		L. B.	5	F	B	at home			Louisiana										
		L. B.	4	F	B	at home			Louisiana										
		L. B.	20	M	B	Domestic labor			Louisiana										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			1			23				
" " families, 5			" " colored males, —			" " females, " —													
" " white males, 16			" " " females, —			" " blind, —													

469

W. Ballou Ass't Marshal

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

SCHEDULE I - Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Tarrant, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. M. J. McNeill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Post Office:																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state month, day, year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right of citizenship is derived from their fathers or other ancestors.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Anderson Robert	9	m	St. Home				Texas										
2		Henry	6	m	St. Home				Texas										
3		Arthur	3	m	St. Home				Texas										
4	950 825	Thomas	28	m	Farmer	1250	600		Tennessee										
5		Elizabeth	30	f	Keeping House				Texas										
6		John	3	f	St. Home				Texas										
7		John	5	m	St. Home				Texas										
8	951 824	William	58	m	Farmer	1000	110		Tennessee										
9		John	56	m	Keeping House				Tennessee										
10		Elizabeth	25	f	without occupation				Texas										
11		John	21	f	without occupation				Texas										
12		John	17	f	without occupation				Texas										
13	952 825	Thomas	27	m	Keeping House				Texas										
14		John	10	m	St. School				Texas										
15		John	11	m	St. School				Texas										
16		Sarah	11	m	St. Home				Texas										
17		David	8	m	St. Home				Texas										
18	953 826	John	45	m	Blacksmith	1000	100		Tennessee										
19		John	43	f	Keeping House				Tennessee										
20		John	23	f	without occupation				Texas										
21		Andrew	21	m	without occupation				Texas										
22		John	19	f	without occupation				Texas										
23		James	13	m	without occupation				Texas										
24		Lillian	16	f	without occupation				Texas										
25		Bernice	14	f	St. Home				Texas										
26		John	12	f	St. Home				Texas										
27		Sarah	7	f	St. Home				Texas										
28		William	5	f	St. Home				Texas										
29		William	5	m	St. Home				Texas										
30	954 824	Frederick	52	m	Prussian	1700	1500		Prussia										
31		Adeline	43	f	Keeping House				Prussia										
32		William	36	m	without occupation				Prussia										
33		Leonard	34	m	without occupation				Prussia										
34		John	32	f	St. Home				Prussia										
35		John	8	m	St. Home				Texas										
36	955 828	Armin	40	m	Farmer	950	650		Prussia										
37		Anna	32	f	Keeping House				Austria										
38		John	5	m	St. Home				Texas										
39		Joseph	4	m	St. Home				Texas										
40		Edward	2	m	St. Home				Texas										
6		No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 4				No. of females, 28									
		" " families, 6		" " colored males, -		" " females, " "				" " " "									
		" " white males, 22		" " " females, -		" " blind, -													

Post Office:

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, state month, day, year.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.).						Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can read.	Can write.				
1		John H. Brown	4	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
2		John H. Brown	4	F.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
3		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
4		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
5		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
6		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
7	956 838	John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
8		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
9		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
10	957 839	John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
11		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
12		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
13		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
14		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
15		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
16		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
17		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
18		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
19		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
20		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
21		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
22	958 840	John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
23		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
24		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
25		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
26		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
27	959 841	John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
28		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
29		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
30		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
31	960 842	John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
32		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
33		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
34		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
35		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
36	961 843	John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
37		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
38		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
39		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
40		John H. Brown	2	M.	W.	St. Home			Texas											
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, —				No. of insane, —											
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, —		" " females, " —															
		" " white males, 19	" " " females, —		" " blind, —															

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 25 }

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Laramie, State
of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870. M. Ballou Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office:

No. of Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, include months in fraction, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose rights in vote denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
963 835		John	25 1/2	M		Farmer	200	100	North Carolina											
		Elizabeth	27 1/2	F		Keeping House			North Carolina											
		John	14 1/2	M		St. Home			North Carolina											
		Joseph	11 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
		Joseph	11 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
		William	9 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
		Benjamin	6 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
		Samuel	5 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
		Thomas	4 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
		John	1 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
963																				
964 836		Samuel	23 1/2	M		Farmer	1000	300	Georgia											
		Marion	18 1/2	F		Keeping House			Georgia											
		John	11 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
		Benjamin	10 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
965 837		John	40 1/2	M		Farmer			North Carolina											
		John	41 1/2	M		Keeping House			North Carolina											
		John	2 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
966 838		John	44 1/2	M		Farmer	1000	400	Georgia											
		John	3 1/2	M		Keeping House			Texas											
		John	4 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
		John	41 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
		John	31 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
		John	19 1/2	M		Keeping House			Texas											
		John	15 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
967 839		John	36 1/2	M		Farmer			Alabama											
		John	25 1/2	M		Keeping House			Alabama											
		John	3 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
		John	1 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
968 840		John	33 1/2	M		Farmer	1200	700	North Carolina											
		John	25 1/2	M		Keeping House			Mississippi											
		John	2 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
969 841		Benjamin	40 1/2	M		Farmer			Georgia											
		John	30 1/2	M		Keeping House			Mississippi											
		John	4 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
		John	2 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
970 842		William	28 1/2	M		Farmer		300	Texas											
		John	24 1/2	M		Keeping House			Mississippi											
		John	3 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
		John	2 1/2	M		St. Home			Texas											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			1			1			7		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 5			" " females, " —			" " " —			" " " —			" " " —			" " " —		
" " white males, 16			" " " females, 5			" " blind, —			" " " —			" " " —			" " " —			" " " —		

SCHEDULE I. Inhabitants in

in the County of Lavaca, Stateof Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

471

Post Office: _____

M. J. Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19	20
941	823	Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer	1500	400	Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
942	844	Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
943	845	Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
944	846	Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Farmer			Tex. Ark.										
		Quinn, Peter & 8	29	M	F	Far													

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, 5 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

3066

Page No. 130

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE of Inhabitants in Lavaca, in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

M. M. Mauds Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who have not been naturalized on other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	949 949	Annell James	24	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas										
2		Matilda	36	F	B	Quilting house			Texas										
3		James	16	M	B	Farmer			Texas										
4		James	10	F	B	At home			Texas										
5		James	7	F	B	At home			Texas										
6		James	4	M	B	At home			Texas										
7		James	2	M	B	At home			Texas										
8		James	1	F	B	At home			Texas										
9		James	1	M	B	Farmer			Texas										
10		James	1	F	B	Farmer			Texas										
11		James	1	F	B	At home			Texas										
12	949 950	James	24	M	B	Farmer	✓	1000	Texas										
13		James	25	F	B	Quilting house			Texas										
14		James	2	M	B	At home			Texas										
15		James	1	M	B	At home			Texas										
16	949 951	James	24	M	B	Farmer	✓	300	Texas										
17		James	25	F	B	Quilting house			Texas										
18		James	15	M	B	Farmer			Texas										
19		James	12	F	B	At home			Texas										
20		James	7	F	B	At home			Texas										
21		James	4	M	B	At home			Texas										
22		James	2	M	B	At home			Texas										
23		James	1	M	B	At home			Texas										
24	981	James	24	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas										
25	982 952	James	35	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas										
26		James	30	F	B	Quilting house			Texas										
27		James	15	M	B	At home			Texas										
28		James	10	M	B	At home			Texas										
29		James	8	M	B	At home			Texas										
30		James	4	F	B	At home			Texas										
31		James	1	F	B	At home			Texas										
32		James	1	M	B	Farmer			Texas										
33	983 953	James	44	F	B	Quilting house			Texas										
34		James	20	M	B	Farmer			Texas										
35		James	24	F	B	At home			Texas										
36		James	20	M	B	Farmer			Texas										
37		James	17	F	B	At home			Texas										
38		James	15	F	B	At home			Texas										
39		James	13	M	B	At home			Texas										
40		James	11	M	B	At home			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 1			No. of males, foreign born, -			No. of insane, 1			0			86				
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 16			" " females, " 1													
" " white males, 3			" " " females, 19			" " blind, -													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870. 472

Post Office: _____ M. M. Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y.																			
Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, 1 No. of families, 5 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " " " white males, 13 " " " females, 10 " " blind, "																			

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 13 " " females, 10 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 35

SCHEDULE A.—Inhabitants in

in the County of

SCHEDULE 11 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

J. J. Zeller, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office:																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in figure, thus, 7-8.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
990	855	John Eliza	21	F	W	Farmer	300	200	Mississippi										
		John	21	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		Franklin	21	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	1	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
991																			
992	860	John	21	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		Franklin	21	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	4	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	2	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	7	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	21	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
993	861	John	40	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	40	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	5	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	7	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	5	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
994	862	John	24	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	25	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	10	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	5	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
995	863	John	34	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	12	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	5	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	20	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	22	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	10	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	8	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
996	864	John	27	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	21	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	1	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
997	865	John	22	M	W	Farmer		115	Mississippi										
		John	19	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	2	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	20	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	18	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	3	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		John	17	M	W	Farmer		50	Mississippi										
		John	18	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 1		No. of males, foreign born, -		No. of insane, 1		8		21/21									
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 20		" " females, " "															
" " white males, 3		" " " females, 15		" " blind, -															

SCHEDULE J. Inhabitants in

in the County of Lavaca, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

473

Post Office:

M. Mallon, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), other (O).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
298	866	Wm. J. ...	21	M	W	Farmer	100	200	Texas										
		...	21	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
		...	18	M	W	Without occupation			Mississippi										
		...	18	M	W	Without occupation			Mississippi										
		...	14	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	13	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	12	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	10	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	7	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	4	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
299	867	Wm. J. ...	21	M	W	Farmer	100	200	Alabama										
		...	21	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		...	18	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	18	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	14	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	13	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	10	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	7	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	4	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
300	868	Wm. J. ...	21	M	W	Farmer	100	200	Alabama										
		...	21	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
		...	18	M	W	Without occupation			Alabama										
		...	18	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	14	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	13	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	10	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	7	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	4	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		...	1	M	W	Without occupation													

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 15 " " " females, 3 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

235

SCHEDULE X. Inhabitants in

in the County of Parola, State

Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

M. M. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Post Office:																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month, day, & year.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, who are entitled to vote in election of President or Congress, but are disqualified on account of insanity, idiotism, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1003 877	McMurray James	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
2		James	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
3		James	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
4		James	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
5		James	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
6		James	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
7		James	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
8		James	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
9		James	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
10		James	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
11		James	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
12		James	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
13	1004 878	Emory Edward	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
14		Emory	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
15		Emory	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
16		Emory	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
17	1005																		
18	1006 879	Quincy James	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
19		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
20		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
21		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
22		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
23		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
24		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
25		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
26		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
27	1007 874	Quincy James	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
28		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
29		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
30		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
31		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
32		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
33	1008 875	Quincy James	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
34		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
35		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
36		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
37		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
38		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
39		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
40		Quincy	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois										
5										No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —		2 1 13	
										" " families, 5		" " colored males, —		" " females, " "					
										" " white males, 22		" " " females, —		" " blind, —					

Page No. 1363

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of

araca, Stato

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

M. J. Mallon, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), or other (O), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are or have been or are to be drafted or eligible for other grounds than battle or other arms.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1015 982	Home garden	30	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas	✓									
2		Home	20	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
3		Home	16	M	W	Farmer			Texas	✓									
4		Home	4	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
5		Home	2	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
6		Home	1	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
7	1010 983	Home	30	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas	✓									
8		Home	20	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
9		Home	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas	✓									
10		Home	1	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
11		Home	6	M	W	Farmer			Texas	✓									
12		Home	1	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
13		Home	1	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
14	1017																		
15	1018 444	Home	21	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas	✓									
16		Home	1	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
17		Home	2	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas	✓									
18		Home	1	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
19		Home	1	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
20		Home	1	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
21		Home	1	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
22		Home	1	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
23		Home	1	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
24		Home	1	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
25	1019 485	Home	2	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas	✓									
26		Home	1	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
27		Home	1	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
28		Home	1	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
29	1020 886	Home	7	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas	✓									
30		Home	1	F	W	Wife of Farmer			Texas	✓									
31		Home	13	F	W	At School			Texas	✓									
32		Home	11	M	W	At School			Texas	✓									
33		Home	1	F	W	At School			Texas	✓									
34		Home	1	F	W	At School			Texas	✓									
35		Home	7	F	W	At School			Texas	✓									
36		Home	1	M	W	At School			Texas	✓									
37		Home	1	F	W	At School			Texas	✓									
38		Home	2	F	W	At School			Texas	✓									
39	1021 987	Home	35	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas	✓									
40		Home	40	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas	✓									

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " —
 " " white males, 17 " " " females, 2 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0 5/11/74

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in

in the County of

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Sumner, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870. 475

Post Office:

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 140

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE W Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lavaca State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: _____

W. B. Ball U.S. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Male Citizens of U. S. at date of enumeration	Male Citizens of U. S. at date of enumeration	
1	1047908	William Adams	54	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Texas											1
2		Eliza	49	F	W	Keeping house			Texas											
3		John	13	M	W	at home			Texas											
4		John	12	M	W	at home			Texas											
5		Calatun	9	M	W	at home			Texas											
6		Susan	22	F	W	Without Occupation			Texas											
7		John	1	M	W	at home			Texas											
8		Eliza	3	F	W	at home			Texas											
9	1047909	Eliza	20	F	W	Farmer		200	Texas											
10		John	17	M	W	Keeping house			Texas											
11		Thomas	1	M	W	at home			Texas											
12	1047910	Carte Adams	32	M	W	Farmer	1	100	S. Carolina											
13		Eliza	47	F	W	Keeping house			S. Carolina											
14		John	16	M	W	Without Occupation			Texas											
15		Andrew	14	M	W	Without Occupation			Texas											
16		Henry	12	M	W	at home			Texas											
17		John	10	M	W	at home			Texas											
18		John	8	M	W	at home			Texas											
19		Eliza	7	F	W	at home			Texas											
20		Shall	3	M	W	at home			Texas											
21		Eliza	1	F	W	at home			Texas											
22	1050911	Walter	35	M	W	Farmer		100	S. Carolina											
23		Martha	20	F	W	Keeping house			Texas											
24		John	1	M	W	at home			Texas											
25		Martha	16	M	W	Without Occupation			Texas											
26		John	15	M	W	Farmer			Georgia											
27	1051912	James	45	M	W	Blacksmith			Georgia											
28		Frederick	12	M	W	at home			Texas											
29		Martha	10	F	W	at home			Texas											
30		William	20	M	W	Without Occupation			Texas											
31		John	20	F	W	Without Occupation			Texas											
32		Martha	20	F	W	Without Occupation			Texas											
33	1052913	Andrew	35	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi											
34		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi											
35		John	6	M	W	at home			Texas											
36		John	4	F	W	at home			Texas											
37		Eliza	2	F	W	at home			Texas											
38		John	1	F	W	at home			Texas											
39		John	19	M	W	Without Occupation			Texas											
40		James	16	M	W	Without Occupation			Texas											

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 6 " " " females, 12 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —
 8 14

477

W. J. Ballard, Ass't Marshal.

229

in the County of Ariz., State

J. M. Marshall 478
Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, state month in fractions, days, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mexican (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in doubt or decided on by other grounds than by the Constitution.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
18679360	Pyrrus Joseph	49 M W	Farmer	1000	1000				Ohio										
	Eleanor	33 F W	Keeping House						Mississippi										
	John J	21 M W	works on farm						Texas										
	Margaret	19 F W	retail occupation						Texas										
	Margaret A.	17 F W	retail occupation						Texas										
	James J	15 M W	works on farm						Texas										
	Catherine	13 F W	At Home						Texas										
	Joseph	11 M W	At Home						Texas										
	Thomas	9 M W	At Home						Texas										
	Paul	7 M W	At Home						Texas										
	Andrew Elizabeth	14 F W	At Home						Texas										
	Sarah	12 F W	At Home						Texas										
	John	7 M W	At Home						Texas										
1869937	David Brown	100 M W	Farmer						Virginia										
	William	51 F W	Keeping House						Louisiana										
	Abraham	21 M W	works on farm						Arkansas										
	Washington	21 M W	works on farm						Arkansas										
	Emily	19 F W	retail occupation						Arkansas										
	Sarah	13 F W	At Home						Texas										
1869938	Brown, John	21 M W	Farmer					110	Arkansas										
	John	21 F W	Keeping House						Louisiana										
	John	21 F W	At Home						Texas										
	Mary	1 F W	At Home						Texas										
1869939	Walter Vincent	36 M W	Farmer	500	300				Virginia										
	William	31 F W	Keeping House						Arkansas										
	James J	12 M W	At School						Texas										
	John J	11 M W	At School						Texas										
	James J	7 M W	At Home						Texas										
	Francis	5 M W	At Home						Texas										
	Susan A	2 F W	At Home						Texas										
1871930	Donald James	73 M W	Farmer						Ireland										
	John	40 M W	Farmer						Ireland										
	Catherine C	38 F W	Keeping House						Arkansas										
	Francis	11 M W	At Home						Texas										
1872931	Douglas James	47 M W	Farmer						Ireland										
	Salman	11 F W	Keeping House						Ireland										
	Elrick	17 M W	works on farm						Pennsylvania										
	Robert	13 M W	works on farm						Texas										
	Louisa	10 F W	At Home						Texas										
	Catherine	6 F W	At Home						Texas										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 3										No. of insane, —									
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " 1																			
" " white males, 18 " " " females, 6 " " blind, —																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Larouca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. 479
Post Office: _____ M. Ballin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1	1081909	J. T. Tamm	20	M	12	Farmer		250	Texas									
2		Lucinda	24	F	12	Keeping house			Texas									
3		John	24	M	12	at home			Texas									
4	1081939	Samuel Tamm	40	M	2	Farmer		1000	Texas									
5		Rebecca	28	F	12	Keeping house			Texas									
6		Maria	23	F	12	at home			Texas									
7		Robert	10	M	2	at home			Texas									
8		Elizabeth	10	F	12	at home			Texas									
9		John David	18	M	12	at home			Texas									
10	1081940	Wm. J. Tamm	30	M	12	Farmer			Texas									
11		James	22	M	12	Farmer			Texas									
12		John	16	M	12	Without Occupation			Texas									
13		John R.	15	M	12	Without Occupation			Texas									
14		James	14	M	12	at home			Texas									
15		John	13	M	12	at home			Texas									
16		John	12	M	12	at home			Texas									
17		Marjorie	10	F	12	at home			Texas									
18		John	4	M	12	at home			Texas									
19		Sarah	2	F	12	at home			Texas									
20		Walter Simon	19	M	12	Without Occupation			Texas									
21																		
22	1081941	John Tamm	41	M	20	Blk. Smith		1000	Texas									
23		John	30	M	20	Farmer			Texas									
24		John	10	M	20	at home			Texas									
25		William	8	M	20	at home			Texas									
26		Edward	2	M	20	at home			Texas									
27		John	1	M	20	at home			Texas									
28	1081942	John Tamm	27	M	20	Farmer		1000	Texas									
29		John	24	M	20	Keeping house			Texas									
30		John	4	M	20	at home			Texas									
31		John	2	M	20	at home			Texas									
32		John	1	M	20	at home			Texas									
33		John	64	F	20	Without Occupation			Texas									
34		John	17	M	20	Without Occupation			Texas									
35		John	15	F	20	Without Occupation			Texas									
36	1081943	Martha Rittie	45	F	12	Keeping house		115	Texas									
37		Mary	14	F	12	at home			Texas									
38		John	6	M	12	at home			Texas									
39		John	4	F	12	at home			Texas									
40		John	2	M	12	at home			Texas									
6			No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 0			11920			
			" " families, 6			" " colored males, 13			" " females, " 1									
			" " white males, 8			" " " females, 13			" " blind, "									

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE V Inhabitants in Lavaca in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. J. M. Valle Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1087944	John Chalmers	48	M	3	Farmer	1.50	2.00	Texas	✓								1	
2		Martha	45	F	3	Keeping house			Texas	✓									
3		James Smith	25	M	3	Farmer			Texas	✓									
4		Donna Smith	19	F	3	Keeping house			Texas	✓									
5		John	17	M	3	Farmer			Texas	✓									
6		James	15	M	3	Farmer			Texas	✓									
7	1087945	John Ham	50	M	20	Farmer	1.50	2.00	S. Carolina	✓								1	
8		William	37	M	15	Keeping house			Missouri	✓									
9		Benjamin	19	M	15	Farmer			Missouri	✓									
10		Elizabeth	8	F	15	at home			Texas	✓									
11	1087946	John Ham	26	M	20	Farmer	1.00	2.50	Missouri	✓								1	
12		Martha	24	F	20	Keeping house			Mississippi	✓									
13		William	19	M	20	at home			Texas	✓									
14		Charles	15	M	20	at home			Texas	✓									
15	1087947	John Ham	50	M	20	Farmer	1.00	4.00	Mississippi	✓								1	
16		William	45	M	20	Keeping house			S. Carolina	✓									
17		John	13	M	20	at home			Texas	✓									
18		Charles	22	M	20	Farmer	1.00		Missouri	✓								1	
19		William	19	M	20	Keeping house			Missouri	✓									
20	1087948	John Ham	30	M	20	Farmer	1.00	2.70	Mississippi	✓								1	
21		Martha	29	F	20	Keeping house			Alabama	✓									
22		James	7	M	20	at home			Texas	✓									
23		Charles	12	M	20	at home			Texas	✓									
24		William	4	M	20	at home			Texas	✓									
25	1087949	John Ham	44	M	20	Farmer	1.00	1.50	Georgia	✓								1	
26		Martha	30	F	20	Keeping house			Texas	✓									
27		Charles	12	M	20	at home			Texas	✓									
28		William	13	M	20	at school			Texas	✓									
29		Adeline	11	F	20	at school			Texas	✓									
30		James	13	M	20	at school			Texas	✓									
31		Anna	11	F	20	at school			Texas	✓									
32	1087950	John Ham	53	M	20	Farmer	1.00		Georgia	✓								1	
33		William	45	M	20	Keeping house			S. Carolina	✓									
34		Charles	26	M	20	Keeping house			Texas	✓									
35		Benjamin	4	M	20	at home			Texas	✓									
36		William	4	M	20	at home			Texas	✓									
37		Charles	2	M	20	at home			Texas	✓									
38		Martha	30	F	20	Keeping house			S. Carolina	✓								1	
39		James	18	M	20	Keeping house			Alabama	✓									
40		William	17	M	20	Keeping house			Texas	✓									
No. of dwellings, 7										No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of families, 7		No. of colored males, 12		No. of females, 3	

Post Office: _____

[illegible]

Page No. 145

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE V—Inhabitants in

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870, in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas.

Post Office:

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state month, day, year.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write			
1		James Thompson	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
2		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
3		David	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
4		David	1	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
5		James Thompson	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
6		John	13	F	W	Farmer			Texas										
7	1102																		
8	1103 958	James Thompson	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
9		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
10		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
11		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
12		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
13	1104 959	David Thompson	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
14		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
15		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
16		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
17	1105																		
18	1106 960	John Thompson	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
19		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
20	1107 961	John Thompson	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
21		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
22	1108 962	John Thompson	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
23		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
24		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
25		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
26		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
27		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
28	1109 963	John Thompson	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
29		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
30		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
31		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
32		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
33	1110 964	John Thompson	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
34		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
35	1111 965	John Thompson	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
36		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
37		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
38		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
39		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
40		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, 2
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " 1
 " " white males, 16 " " females, 6 " " blind, " " 1

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Laraca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: _____ M. B. Ballou Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
112966	W. Kingdon Wilson	33	M	W	Farmer	✓	600	275	T. Carolina									✓	
	George	21	F	W	Keeping house				Texas										
	Carrie	7	F	W	At Home				Texas										
	Lucy	5	F	W	At Home				Texas										
	Shelley	2	F	W	At Home				Texas										
	Edmund	12	M	W	At Home				Texas										
	Edmund	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	350	T. Carolina									✓	
113																			
114967	Copeland John	21	M	W	Farmer	✓		100	Texas										
	Lucy E	28	F	W	Keeping house				Georgia										
115968	Wm. A. Jones	52	M	W	Keeping house	✓		300	Georgia										
	Thos. A.	22	M	W	without occupation				Georgia										
	Samuel	21	M	W	without occupation				Georgia										
	Wm. A.	17	M	W	without occupation				Georgia										
	Leander	18	M	W	working on farm	✓			Georgia										
	Wm. A.	15	M	W	working on farm	✓			Georgia										
	Wm. A.	14	M	W	At School				Georgia										
	James W.	11	M	W	At School				Texas										
116																			
117969	Wm. A. Jones	62	M	W	Farmer	✓		200	T. Carolina	✓								✓	
	Margaret	64	F	W	Keeping house				T. Carolina	✓									
	Simon	25	M	W	working on farm	✓			T. Carolina										
	William	23	M	W	working on farm	✓			T. Carolina										
	James	20	M	W	without occupation				Mississippi	✓									
	William A.	20	M	W	without occupation				Mississippi										
	John A.	20	M	W	without occupation				Mississippi										
	William A.	20	M	W	without occupation				Mississippi										
	James	16	M	W	At Home				Texas										
	Charles	1	M	W	At Home				Texas										
118970	Wm. A. Jones	32	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	500	Arkansas									✓	
	Martha	26	F	W	Keeping house				Mississippi										
	Carrie	17	F	W	At Home				Texas										
	Eliza	9	F	W	At Home				Texas										
	Edmund	7	M	W	At Home				Texas										
	William	5	M	W	At Home				Texas										
119971	Wm. A. Jones	62	M	W	Farmer	✓		200	Arkansas									✓	
	Georgia	22	F	W	Keeping house				Georgia										
	James	12	M	W	At Home				Texas										
	Wm. A. Jones	20	M	W	Farmer	✓			Arkansas										
	Eliza	21	F	W	without occupation				Arkansas										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			2			25				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, —			" " females, " —													
" " white males, 20			" " " females, —			" " blind, —													

SCHEDULE J. Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: _____

M. J. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6	7	8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		John Miller	30	M	W.	Stock Speculator			Texas										
2	1120972	James Green	35	M	W.	Farmer	250		Alabama										
3		Catherine	36	F	W.	Keeping House			Louisiana										
4		Marion	17	F	W.	Single			Texas										
5		Charles	23	M	W.	Farmer			Texas										
6		Catherine	24	F	W.	Single			Texas										
7		John	2	M	W.	At Home			Texas										
8		Rebecca	50	F	W.	Single			Virginia										
9		Adams	36	M	W.	Farmer			Texas										
10	1121973	John	34	M	W.	Farmer			Tennessee										
11		George	23	M	W.	Keeping House			Tennessee										
12		Elizabeth	47	F	W.	At Home			Texas										
13		John	4	M	W.	At Home			Texas										
14		John	1	M	W.	At Home			Texas										
15		John	31	M	W.	Farmer			Alabama										
16		John	31	M	W.	Farmer			Virginia										
17	1122974	John	33	M	W.	Farmer			S. Carolina										
18		John	12	M	W.	At Home			Texas										
19		Charles	6	M	W.	At Home			Texas										
20		John	4	M	W.	At Home			Texas										
21		John	21	M	W.	Farmer			Texas										
22		John	1	M	W.	At Home			Texas										
23		John	30	M	W.	Farmer			Virginia										
24	1123975	John	30	M	W.	Farmer	1000	300	Texas										
25		John	25	M	W.	Farmer			Texas										
26		John	69	M	W.	Farmer			Texas										
27	1124976	John	36	M	W.	Farmer	1000	300	Texas										
28		John	36	M	W.	Farmer			Texas										
29		John	33	M	W.	Farmer			Texas										
30		John	1	M	W.	At Home			Texas										
31		John	4	M	W.	At Home			Texas										
32		John	1	M	W.	At Home			Texas										
33		John	3	M	W.	Farmer			Texas										
34	1125977	John	34	M	W.	Farmer	1500	300	Texas										
35		John	33	M	W.	Farmer			Texas										
36		John	4	M	W.	At Home			Texas										
37		John	3	M	W.	At Home			Texas										
38		John	6	M	W.	At Home			Texas										
39		John	2	M	W.	At Home			Texas										
40		John	1	M	W.	At Home			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 8		No. of males, foreign born, 5		No. of insane, 0		1		18									
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 10		" " females, " 3															
" " white males, 10		" " " females, 12		" " blind, "															

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, 5
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " 3
 " " white males, 10 " " " females, 12 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 0

18

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Cannot read	Cannot write				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parents.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of sex.																			
1	126778	Bushman, John	36	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000	177	Georgia	✓								✓
2		—	26	F	W	Super. House				Georgia	✓								
3		—	10	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
4		—	4	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
5		—	7	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
6	127979	Bushman, John	21	M	W	Farmer	✓	200		Georgia	✓								✓
7		—	17	F	W	Super. House				Texas	✓								
8		—	21	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
9	128																		
10	129980	Turner, John	41	M	W	Farmer	✓			Georgia	✓								✓
11		—	21	F	W	Super. House	✓			Texas	✓								
12		—	40	M	W	Farmer	✓			Mississippi	✓								✓
13		—	3	F	W	St. Home	✓			Mississippi	✓								✓
14	130991	Turner, John	50	M	W	Farmer	✓	1400	1300	Georgia	✓								✓
15		—	35	F	W	Super. House				Texas	✓								
16		—	1	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
17		—	7	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
18		—	4	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
19		—	1	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
20		—	22	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
21	131992	Turner, John	30	F	W	Super. House	✓			Georgia	✓								
22		—	15	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
23		—	3	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
24		—	12	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
25	132993	Johnson, John	30	F	W	Super. House	✓			Mississippi	✓								✓
26		—	25	F	W	Super. House				Louisiana	✓								
27		—	10	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
28		—	4	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
29		—	3	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
30	133994	Davis, James	34	F	W	Super. House	✓	100		Mississippi	✓								✓
31		—	20	F	W	Super. House				Texas	✓								
32		—	5	F	W	St. Home	✓			Texas	✓								
33		—	3	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
34		—	1	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
35	134995	McClary, Mary	35	F	W	Super. House	✓			Texas	✓								
36		—	7	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
37		—	4	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
38		—	3	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
39		—	10	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
40		—	3	F	W	St. Home				Texas	✓								
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, —																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " —																			
" " white males, 6 " " " females, 13 " " blind, " " —																			

SCHEDULE Y Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870. M. J. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 132 }
 SCHEDULE Y—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Laraca, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.
M. J. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office:

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	1135986	John D. 42 M	Farmer	23 F	Keeping House		2000		Texas										
2		William 19 M	St. Home						Texas										
3		John 17 M	St. Home						Texas										
4		Samuel 15 M	St. Home						Texas										
5		Henry 12 F	St. Home						Texas										
6		James 11 F	St. Home						Texas										
7		John 7 F	St. Home						Texas										
8		John 5 F	St. Home						Texas										
9		John 3 F	St. Home						Texas										
10		John 2 F	St. Home						Texas										
11		John 21 F	St. Home						Texas										
12		John 20 F	St. Home						Texas										
13		John 23 F	St. Home						Texas										
14	1136984	John 63 M	Farmer	17 M	Farmer		741		Texas										
15		John 26 F	Keeping House						Texas										
16		John 21 F	Without Occupation						Texas										
17		John 12 F	St. Home						Texas										
18		John 15 M	St. Home						Texas										
19		John 14 M	St. Home						Texas										
20		John 24 M	St. Home						Texas										
21		John 21 F	Keeping House						Texas										
22		John 2 F	St. Home						Texas										
23		John 1 F	St. Home						Texas										
24	1137447	John 55 M	Farmer	20 F	Keeping House				Texas										
25		John 20 F	Keeping House						Texas										
26		John 12 F	St. Home						Texas										
27		John 11 F	St. School						Texas										
28	1138988	John 55 M	Farmer	15 M	Farmer		3000		Texas										
29		John 34 F	Keeping House						Texas										
30		John 14 M	St. School						Texas										
31		John 15 F	St. School						Texas										
32		John 13 M	St. Home						Texas										
33		John 14 F	St. Home						Texas										
34		John 2 M	St. Home						Texas										
35		John 28 M	St. Home						Texas										
36	1139989	John 35 M	St. Home	13 F	Keeping House				Texas										
37		John 25 F	Keeping House						Texas										
38		John 1 F	Without Occupation						Texas										
39		John 15 F	Without Occupation						Texas										
40		John 14 F	Without Occupation						Texas										
5		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born, —					No. of insane, —										
		" " families, 5	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " —															
		" " white males, 14	" " " females, 9	" " blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1 Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Lavaca State
M. J. Ballin, Ass't Marshal. 483

Post Office:

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	1440990	Robert Robert	44	M	W	Free Prisoner	1000	200	Texas										
2		Elizabeth	33	F	W	Quaker home			Mississippi										
3		Samuel	14	M	W	at School			Texas										
4		John	12	M	W	at School			Texas										
5		William	10	M	W	at School			Texas										
6		Mattie	7	F	W	at Home			Texas										
7		East George	19	M	W	Free Prisoner	1000	200	Texas										
8	1441991	Harriet Mary	5	F	W	Quaker home	1000	200	Texas										
9		John	22	M	W	Free Prisoner			Louisiana										
10		William	12	M	W	at School			Texas										
11		Edwin	9	M	W	at Home			Texas										
12		Robert C	7	M	W	at Home			Texas										
13	1442992	Harriet James	30	F	W	Quaker home			Louisiana										
14		Mattie	25	F	W	Quaker home			Louisiana										
15		Elizabeth	10	F	W	at School			Texas										
16		Marion	8	F	W	at Home			Texas										
17		Edna	2	F	W	at Home			Texas										
18	1443993	Martha John	31	F	W	Quaker home			Louisiana										
19		Melinda	26	F	W	Quaker home			Louisiana										
20		George	1	M	W	at Home			Texas										
21	1444994	James John	35	M	W	Quaker home			Louisiana										
22		Martha	30	F	W	Quaker home			Texas										
23		Martha	25	F	W	at Home			Texas										
24		Willie	5	F	W	at Home			Texas										
25		John	5	F	W	at Home			Texas										
26		Lee	4	F	W	at Home			Texas										
27		John	3	F	W	at Home			Texas										
28		James	2	M	W	at Home			Texas										
29		John	1	M	W	at Home			Texas										
30	1445995	William James	35	M	W	Quaker home			Aransas										
31		John	25	F	W	Quaker home			Louisiana										
32		John	1	M	W	at Home			Texas										
33	1446996	John John	25	M	W	Quaker home			Texas										
34		John	21	F	W	Quaker home			Texas										
35		John	2	M	W	at Home			Texas										
36		John	1	M	W	at Home			Texas										
37	1447997	John John	25	M	W	Quaker home			Louisiana										
38		John	10	F	W	Quaker home			Texas										
39		John	2	F	W	at Home			Texas										
40		John	1	F	W	at Home			Texas										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 0
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " 51011
 " " white males, 13 " " " females, 11 " " blind,

and Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE ~~1~~—Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office:

W. J. Walla Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	149998			Pauline Kelly	29	Gr	Farmer	1400	200	S. Carolina											
2				Sarah	26	F	at home			Mississippi											
3				Alfred	20	F	Without Occupation			Mississippi											
4				Isaac	18	M	at home			Mississippi											
5				Benzamine	2	M	at home			Texas											
6				George Thomas	7	F	at home			Alabama											
7	149999			McKenzie	24	M	Farmer			S. Carolina											
8				Elmer	11	F	at home			Texas											
9				Allen	8	F	at home			Texas											
10				John	6	M	at home			Texas											
11				Augusta	4	F	at home			Texas											
12				Frank	2	M	at home			Texas											
13	150100			Frank	27	M	Farmer			Alabama											
14				Pat	15	F	Without Occupation			Texas											
15				Samuel	12	M	at home			Texas											
16				Quinn	55	F	Without Occupation			Alabama											
17	151101			Rebecca	20	F	Farmer			Texas											
18				Sarah	20	F	Farmer			Texas											
19				John	2	M	at home			Texas											
20				McKenzie	25	F	Without Occupation			Alabama											
21	152102			McKenzie	30	M	Stock raiser	1400	1300	Texas											
22				Malley	25	F	Farmer			Texas											
23				Mary E	2	F	at home			Texas											
24				Bennett	26	M	Miller			S. Carolina											
25				Lucy	76	F	Without Occupation			S. Carolina											
26	153103			Levin	20	M	Farmer			S. Carolina											
27				Richard	20	F	Farmer			Texas											
28				James	16	F	Without Occupation			Texas											
29				Orion	16	F	Without Occupation			Texas											
30				John	14	F	at home			Texas											
31				Amelia	6	F	at home			Texas											
32				James	4	M	at home			Texas											
33				Alfred	2	M	Farmer			Texas											
34				John	2	M	Without Occupation			Texas											
35				Elizabeth	26	F	Without Occupation			Texas											
36	154104			James	40	M	Farmer			Louisiana											
37				Quinn	17	F	Farmer			S. Carolina											
38				Thomas	16	M	Without Occupation			Texas											
39				Washington	18	M	Without Occupation			Texas											
40				Thomas	14	M	Without Occupation			Texas											
				No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 6		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —											
				" " families, 7		" " colored males, 15		" " females, " —													
				" " white males, 5		" " females, 14		" " blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Nebraska in the County of Lawrence, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

M. J. Mallon, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, born, yr.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Peter G. Smith	23	M	W	Carpenter			Missouri										
2	1162/1011	John G. Smith	4	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
3		Louise	48	F	W	Domestic			Louisiana										
4		Frank	21	M	W	Blacksmith			Missouri										
5		John	4	M	W	Domestic			Missouri										
6		Perry	12	M	W	at Home			Missouri										
7		Harriet	10	F	W	at School			Missouri										
8		Robert	4	M	W	Blacksmith			Missouri										
9	1163/1012	Samuel Hays	24	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
10		John G. Smith	46	M	W	Blacksmith			South Carolina										
11		John	28	M	W	Blacksmith			South Carolina										
12		Andrew	22	M	W	Blacksmith			Texas										
13		John	11	M	W	at Home			Texas										
14		John	15	M	W	at Home			Texas										
15		John	14	M	W	at Home			Texas										
16		John	12	M	W	at School			Texas										
17		William	15	M	W	at Home			Texas										
18		John	5	M	W	at Home			Texas										
19		John	7	M	W	at Home			Texas										
20		John	10	M	W	at Home			Texas										
21	1164/1013	Charles G. Smith	18	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
22		John	16	M	W	at Home			Texas										
23		Paul	13	M	W	at Home			Texas										
24	1165																		
25	1166/1014	John G. Smith	63	M	W	Carpenter			South Carolina										
26		John	50	M	W	Blacksmith			Georgia										
27		Edward	21	M	W	Blacksmith			Arkansas										
28		John	17	M	W	Blacksmith			Arkansas										
29		John	14	M	W	at Home			Arkansas										
30		William	11	M	W	at Home			Arkansas										
31	1167/1015	Charles G. Smith	23	M	W	School Teacher			Missouri										
32		Louise	24	F	W	Domestic			Alabama										
33		John	12	M	W	at Home			Texas										
34	1168/1016	John G. Smith	26	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
35		John	23	M	W	Blacksmith			Texas										
36		John	12	M	W	at Home			Texas										
37		John	3	M	W	at Home			Texas										
38		John	2	M	W	at Home			Texas										
39		John	24	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
40		John	16	M	W	Blacksmith			Texas										
6		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 7		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —
		" " white males, 17	" " females, 4		" " blind, —		" " deaf, —		" " insane, —		" " idiotic, —		" " other, —		" " other, —		" " other, —		" " other, —

Post Office:

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Arvaca, State

Chas. Ball Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Drilling teams were listed in the order of violation.	
1	
1	
2	
3	118
4	118
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	118
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	118
19	118
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	118
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	118
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Garza, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870. 486

Post Office: _____ W. M. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in fraction, show it.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Years of age and occupation, when first in this country, if of foreign birth.																			
Decided or adjudged to be insane or idiotic.																			
Selling or other crime.																			
No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, —																			
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 15 " " " females, 6 " " blind, —																			

Page No. 161

our Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1~~2~~—Inhabitants in

in the County of Utica, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870.

487

Post Office:

C. B. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give months in fractions, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in Federal or State elections, or in elections for Congress or other office.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1202/144	1	Smith, John	25	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	150	Georgia											
		Augusta	22	F	W	Keeping house				Georgia											
		Conley, Martha	20	F	W	Without occupation				Georgia											
1213/145	1	Arnold, John	28	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	350	Alabama											
		Johny	26	F	W	Keeping house				Alabama											
		Walter	10	F	W	Farmer				Texas											
		Francis	8	F	W	Farmer				Texas											
		Leatha	3	F	W	Farmer				Texas											
		Emmett	1	F	W	Farmer				Texas											
		Brady, William	20	F	W	Without occupation				Texas											
1204																					
1208/146	1	Paul, Charles	40	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	250	Alabama											
		Marion	28	F	W	Keeping house				Alabama											
		Edith	8	F	W	at home				Texas											
		Quinn	6	F	W	at home				Texas											
		Henry	3	F	W	at home				Texas											
		Robert	1	F	W	at home				Texas											
		Miss Mary	17	F	W	Without occupation				Texas											
1206/147	1	Edward, William	20	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	300	Tennessee											
		Samuel	31	F	W	Keeping house				Tennessee											
		William	10	M	W	at home				Tennessee											
		John	6	F	W	at home				Texas											
		Laura	3	F	W	at home				Texas											
1209/148	1	John, John	28	F	W	Keeping house	✓		320	Tennessee											
		Christopher	22	M	W	Without occupation				Tennessee											
		John	2	F	W	Without occupation				Tennessee											
		William	15	M	W	at home	✓			Texas											
		Thomas	17	M	W	at home	✓			Texas											
		Mar	14	F	W	at home				Texas											
		Robert	13	M	W	at home				Texas											
		Emmett	10	F	W	at home				Texas											
1219/149	1	William, Thomas	62	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	1500	Georgia											
		Marion	62	F	W	Keeping house				Georgia											
		John	32	M	W	Farmer				Georgia											
1219/150	1	Bennett, John	38	M	W	Eng. Architect	✓	1000	2000	Tennessee											
		Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping house				Tennessee											
		Martha	22	F	W	at home				Texas											
1210/151	1	Baker, James	34	M	W	Farmer	✓			Tennessee											
		Martha	36	F	W	Keeping house	✓			Tennessee											
		William	18	F	W	Without occupation				Texas											
8		No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	22	No. of males, foreign born,														No. of insane,	1
		" " families,	8	" " colored males,	1	" " females, " "															
		" " white males,	14	" " " females,	2	" " blind, "															

Page No. 162

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 17 Inhabitants in Lavaca in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870. W. M. Mellon Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up	
1	12/11/1852	William H. King	4	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Texas									1		
2		Eliza	26	F	W	Housewife			Texas											
3		James	20	M	W	Farmer			Texas											
4		James	18	M	W	at School			Texas											
5		John	16	M	W	at School			Texas											
6		William E.	11	M	W	at School			Texas											
7		Samuel	8	F	W	at Home			Texas											
8		Elizabeth	6	F	W	at Home			Texas											
9		Lila	3	F	W	at Home			Texas											
10		Matthie	1	F	W	at Home			Texas											
11		Max. Legler	26	M	W	Stevedore			Texas											
12	12/12/1853	Marion Schulte	2	M	W	Carpenter			Texas											
13		William	18	M	W	at Home			Texas											
14		Robert	16	M	W	Farmer			Texas											
15		William	20	M	W	at Home			Texas											
16		George	1	M	W	at Home			Texas											
17	12/13/1854	John V. Lee	16	M	W	Farmer	150	100	Texas											
18		John	14	M	W	at Home			Texas											
19		James	12	M	W	at Home			Texas											
20		John	10	M	W	at Home			Texas											
21		John	8	M	W	at Home			Texas											
22		James	6	M	W	at Home			Texas											
23		John	4	M	W	at Home			Texas											
24		William	2	M	W	at Home			Texas											
25		William	1	M	W	at Home			Texas											
26	12/14/1855	John Benjamin	20	M	W	Farmer	1300	250	Texas											
27		Martha	18	F	W	at Home			Texas											
28		John	20	M	W	Farmer			Texas											
29		Dorothy	12	F	W	at Home			Texas											
30		John	10	M	W	at Home			Texas											
31	12/15/1856	John H. Lee	30	M	W	Farmer	2800	300	Texas											
32		Maranda	35	F	W	at Home			Texas											
33		Martha A.	5	F	W	at Home			Texas											
34		John	2	M	W	at Home			Texas											
35	12/16/1857	John Lee	28	M	W	Farmer	1300	100	Texas											
36		Amelia	1	F	W	at Home			Texas											
37		John	3	M	W	at Home			Texas											
38		John P.	2	M	W	at Home			Texas											
39		John A. Lee	18	M	W	Farmer			Texas											
40		John John	14	M	W	at Home			Texas											
		No. of dwellings	6		No. of white females	20		No. of males, foreign born	2				No. of insane	0		521				
		" " families	6		" " colored males	1		" " females					" " blind							
		" " white males	19		" " females			" " blind												

in the County of

488

W. C. Ballou Ass't Marshal.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

Page No. 164

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE B Inhabitants in

in the County of

Lavaca, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1223/064		James	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Germany									1
2			Martha	25	F	W	at home			Germany									
3			John	24	M	W	Farmer			Germany									
4			Anna	23	F	W	at home			Germany									
5			James	22	M	W	Farmer			Germany									
6	1223/065		Pete James	21	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Germany									
7			Martha	19	F	W	at home	✓		Germany									
8	1224/066		James Elbert	19	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Germany									
9			Anna	18	F	W	at home	✓		Germany									
10			John	17	M	W	Farmer	✓		Germany									
11			Martha	16	F	W	at home	✓		Germany									
12			James	15	M	W	Farmer	✓		Germany									
13			William	14	M	W	Farmer	✓		Germany									
14			Martha	13	F	W	at home	✓		Germany									
15			John	12	M	W	Farmer			Germany									
16			Anna	11	F	W	at home			Germany									
17	1225/067		John James	21	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Germany									
18			Martha	20	F	W	at home			Germany									
19			John	19	M	W	Farmer			Germany									
20			Anna	18	F	W	at home			Germany									
21			James	17	M	W	Farmer			Germany									
22			Martha	16	F	W	at home	✓		Germany									
23	1226		John	15	M	W	Farmer	✓		Germany									
24	1227/068		John James	22	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Germany									
25			Martha	21	F	W	at home			Germany									
26			James	20	M	W	Farmer			Germany									
27			Anna	19	F	W	at home			Germany									
28			John	18	M	W	Farmer	✓		Germany									
29			Martha	17	F	W	at home	✓		Germany									
30			James	16	M	W	Farmer			Germany									
31			Anna	15	F	W	at home			Germany									
32			John	14	M	W	Farmer			Germany									
33			Martha	13	F	W	at home			Germany									
34			James	12	M	W	Farmer			Germany									
35			Anna	11	F	W	at home	✓		Germany									
36			John	10	M	W	Farmer			Germany									
37			Martha	9	F	W	at home			Germany									
38			James	8	M	W	Farmer			Germany									
39			Anna	7	F	W	at home	✓		Germany									
40			John	6	M	W	Farmer	✓		Germany									
5		No. of dwellings	6	No. of white females	10	No. of males, foreign born	2	No. of insane											
		" families	5	" colored males	3	" females													
		" white males	20	" females	3	" blind													

SCHEDULE I—Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Aransas, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

489

Post Office: _____

McCall Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution or other grounds than race or color	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1229	069	Edgar Hedrick	20	M	W	Farmer	200	500	Switzerland	/	/								
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas	/	/								
		William	12	M	W	Farmer			Texas	/	/								
1239	070	James	21	M	W	Farmer			Texas	/	/								
		James	1	M	W	At Home			Texas	/	/								
1250	071	Winfield	20	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Texas	/	/								
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas	/	/								
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
1251	072	John	20	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
1252	073	John	20	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Texas										
		Elizabeth	20	F	W	Farmer			Texas										
		William	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
1253	074	John	20	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
1254	075	John	20	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas						</				

See Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 102;

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Waco, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Wm. L. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in

in the County of Arava, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

490

Post Office:

W. J. Ballard Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			5	6	9		12	16		17								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-1/2.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.				Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or about to be denied by any State or Territory, or by the Nation or other office.			
12451092	John W. S.	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	700	946	Texas									
	Martha	22	F	W	Keeping house				Texas									
	James H.	13	M	W	At Home				Texas									
	James C.	11	M	W	At Home				Texas									
	John L.	7	M	W	At Home				Texas									
	Anna	5	F	W	At Home				Texas									
	Robert	2	M	W	At Home				Texas									
12461093	John Daniel	46	M	W	Farmer	✓		35	Alabama									
	Martha	36	F	W	Keeping house				Alabama									
	John	14	M	W	At Home				Alabama									
	James	12	M	W	At Home				Alabama									
	James	11	M	W	At Home				Alabama									
	Elizabeth	9	F	W	At Home				Alabama									
	James	7	M	W	At Home				Alabama									
	Robert	4	M	W	At Home				Alabama									
	William	2	M	W	At Home				Alabama									
12471094	John Daniel	41	M	W	Farmer	✓		40	Alabama									
	Martha	40	F	W	Keeping house				Alabama									
	John	26	M	W	Without occupation				Alabama									
	William	14	M	W	At Home				Alabama									
	James	9	M	W	At Home				Alabama									
1248																		
12491095	John Daniel	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		770	Texas									
	Martha	17	F	W	At School				Texas									
	Frank	15	M	W	At School				Texas									
	Joseph	12	M	W	At School				Texas									
	Viola	34	F	W	Farmer	✓			Texas									
12501096	John Daniel	57	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	770	Texas									
	Caroline	37	F	W	Keeping house				Texas									
	John	17	M	W	At School				Texas									
	John	15	M	W	Without occupation				Texas									
1251																		
12521097	John Daniel	64	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	300	Alabama									
	Charlotte	55	F	W	Keeping house				Alabama									
12531098	John Daniel	25	M	W	Farmer	✓		320	Texas									
	Josephine	21	F	W	Keeping house				Texas									
	John A.	2	M	W	At Home				Texas									
	Josephine	1	F	W	At Home				Texas									
	John A.	11	M	W	At Home				Texas									
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 0			448						
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " " 1												
" " white males, 20			" " " females, " "			" " blind, " "												

Ques- Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 105 }

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lavaca, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870. M. J. [Signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office:

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y 6m.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than inability to read or write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1253/1089	1	James	21	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Arkansas	✓									
	2	Lucy	25	F	W	Keeping House			Arkansas										
	3	Estie	16	F	W	At School			Texas										
	4	John	10	M	W	At School			Texas										
	5	Burnett	14	M	W	At School			Texas										
	6	Robert	12	M	W	At School			Texas										
	7	John	1	M	W	At Home			Texas										
1254/1090	8	John	29	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas										
	9	John	23	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
	10	Josephine	3	F	W	At Home			Texas										
	11	John	1	M	W	At Home			Texas										
1255/1091	12	John	21	M	W	Farmer	✓	1,500 200	Texas	✓									
	13	John	31	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
	14	John	10	M	W	At School			Texas										
	15	John	11	M	W	At School			Texas										
	16	John	8	F	W	At Home			Texas										
	17	John	8	M	W	At Home			Texas										
	18	John	14	M	W	At Home			Texas										
	19	Catharine	4	F	W	At Home			Texas										
	20	John	2	M	W	At Home			Texas										
1256	21																		
1257/1092	22	Simon	23	M	W	Farmer	✓	600	Alabama	✓									
	23	Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
	24	John	1	M	W	At Home			Texas										
	25	John	1	M	W	At Home			Texas										
	26	John	1	M	W	At Home			Texas										
	27	John	21	M	W	At Home			Texas										
1258/1093	28	Shepard	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	500 500	Alabama	✓									
	29	Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
	30	John	3	M	W	At Home			Texas										
	31	John	24	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas										
	32	Arnold	14	F	W	At Home	✓		Texas										
1259/1094	33	John	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	300 250	Texas	✓									
	34	John	31	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
	35	John	14	M	W	At Home	✓		Texas										
	36	Thomas	13	M	W	At Home	✓		Texas										
	37	Elizabeth	12	F	W	At Home			Texas										
	38	John	10	F	W	At Home			Texas										
	39	Samuel	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
	40	Rachel	5	F	W	At Home			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 2/										No. of insane, 0 6 5 9									
" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 2/																			
" " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, " "																			

SCHEDULE I—Inhabitants in

in the County of Lavaca, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

491

Post Office:

M. B. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1	12601095	Harman John	30 yrs	W	Farmer		2200		Prussia	/	/							/	
2		Elizabeth	47 yrs	W	Keeping House				Prussia	/	/								
3		Frank	17 yrs	W	on farm				Prussia	/	/								
4		Peter	14 yrs	W	on farm				Prussia	/	/								
5		Emma	12 yrs	W	at Home				Prussia	/	/								
6		Alta	10 yrs	W	at School				Texas	/	/								
7		Golphus	7 yrs	W	at Home				Texas	/	/								
8	12611076	Harman Henry	27 yrs	W	Farmer		100		Prussia	/	/							/	
9		Caroline	11 yrs	W	Keeping House				Prussia	/	/								
10	12621077	Harman Henry	35 yrs	W	Farmer		200		Prussia	/	/							/	
11		Anna	15 yrs	W	Keeping House				Prussia	/	/								
12		Peter	14 yrs	W	at School				Texas	/	/								
13		John	11 yrs	W	at Home				Texas	/	/								
14		John	7 yrs	W	at Home				Texas	/	/								
15		John	4 yrs	W	at Home				Texas	/	/								
16		Joseph	1 yr	W	at Home				Texas	/	/								
17																			
18	12631078	Harman John	27 yrs	W	Farmer		200	300	Prussia	/	/							/	
19		Francis	15 yrs	W	Keeping House				Prussia	/	/								
20		Frank	9 yrs	W	at Home				Texas	/	/								
21	12641079	Harman William	19 yrs	W	Farmer		100	200	Texas	/	/								
22		Anna	15 yrs	W	Keeping House				Prussia	/	/								
23	12651100	Harman Charles	35 yrs	W	Farmer		1000	1000	Prussia	/	/							/	
24		Anna	31 yrs	W	Keeping House				Prussia	/	/								
25		August	14 yrs	W	on farm				Texas	/	/								
26		Emma	11 yrs	W	at Home				Texas	/	/								
27		Anna	8 yrs	W	at Home				Texas	/	/								
28		Fredrick	6 yrs	W	at Home				Texas	/	/								
29		Charles	3 yrs	W	at Home				Texas	/	/								
30		John	2 yrs	W	at Home				Texas	/	/								
31		Frederick	12 yrs	W	on farm				Prussia	/	/								
32	12661101	Harman Francis	25 yrs	W	Farmer		300	100	Prussia	/	/							/	
33		Henry	27 yrs	W	Keeping House				Texas	/	/								
34		John	9 yrs	W	at Home				Texas	/	/								
35		William	4 yrs	W	at Home				Texas	/	/								
36		Matilda	1 yr	W	at Home				Texas	/	/								
37	12671102	John Wilson	31 yrs	W	Farmer				Louisiana	/	/							/	
38		John	25 yrs	W	Keeping House				Arkansas	/	/								
39		Elizabeth	12 yrs	W	at Home				Texas	/	/								
40		Mary	5 yrs	W	at Home				Texas	/	/								
8		No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	13	No. of males, foreign born,	4	No. of females,		1	No. of males,		1	No. of females,		1	No. of males,		1
		" " families,	8	" " colored males,	2	" " females,	6												
		" " white males,	2	" " females,	2	" " blind,	—												

Page No. 171

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE J. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Garza, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

M. J. Roloff, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Post Office:																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fractional part, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1262/1103		John Hannon	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	600	400	Missouri	✓								1
		Martha J.	39	F	W	Keeping House													
		John	12	M	W	At School													
		James H.	11	M	W	At School													
		John J.	4	M	W	At Home													
		Martha C.	6	F	W	At Home													
		Emigil	3	F	W	At Home													
		John G.	1	M	W	At Home													
		Lupton James	22	M	W	Farmer	✓												1
		Lupton James	22	M	W	Farmer	✓												1
1270/1104		James	37	M	W	Farmer	✓	600	600	Missouri	✓								
		Martha	59	F	W	Keeping House													
1271/1105		Martha	50	F	W	Keeping House		200	Missouri										
		James	12	M	W	At Home													
		Martha	6	F	W	At Home													
		John	2	M	W	At Home													1
		John Hannon	20	M	W	Farmer	✓												
1272																			1
1273/1106		William Hannon	52	M	W	Farmer	✓	600	400	Missouri	✓								
		Martha	47	F	W	Keeping House													
		John	21	M	W	Farmer													
		Martha	18	F	W	Keeping House													
		James	16	M	W	Farmer	✓												
		Josephine	12	F	W	At School													
		Franklin	8	M	W	At Home													
		James	23	M	W	Farmer	✓												
1274/1107		William Hannon	52	M	W	Farmer	✓												
		Martha	37	F	W	Keeping House													
		John	17	M	W	Farmer	✓												
		Martha	12	F	W	At Home													
		Martha	9	F	W	At Home													
		John	7	M	W	At Home													
		General	4	M	W	At Home													
		John	2	F	W	At Home													
1275/1108		John Hannon	35	M	W	Farmer	✓												
		Alice	11	F	W	At Home													
		Salice	9	F	W	At Home													
		Lula	1	F	W	At Home													
		Sandra	7	M	W	At Home													
		Upton	4	M	W	At Home													
										No. of insane.									

492

492
 Enrolled Ass't Marshal.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Page No. 172

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE J. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: _____

W. J. Mallory, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19	20
1	1285/116	Jerry Blomher	27	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
2		Martha	25	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia										
3		Samuel	18	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
4	1286/117	John	18	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
5		John	17	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
6		William	15	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
7		Robert	13	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
8		David	12	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
9		John	11	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
10		John	10	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
11	1285/118	John	10	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
12		John	9	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
13		John	8	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
14		John	7	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
15		John	6	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
16		John	5	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
17	1286/119	John	5	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
18		John	4	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
19		John	3	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
20		John	2	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
21		John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
22	1287/120	John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
23		John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
24		John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
25		John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
26		John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
27		John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
28		John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
29	1288/121	John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
30		John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
31		John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
32		John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
33		John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
34		John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
35	1289	John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
36	1290/122	John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
37		John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
38		John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
39		John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
40		John	1	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, 1		5		12									
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 5		" " females, " "		" " blind, "													
" " white males, 14		" " " females, 4		" " " "		" " " "													

493

493
G. Ballard, Ass't Marshal.

J. N. Ballard, Ass't Marshal.

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

~~2~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 174;

SCHEDULE J. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Laguna, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Wm. Ballard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

[illegible]

Page No. 174

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Avoca, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870. 494

Post Office:

J. J. Mallard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
105	105	Wm. C. Lane	28	m	w	Farmer	400	250	S. Carolina										
		" "	30	f	w	Cooking house			Alabama										
		" "	22	f	w	at home			Texas										
		" "	11	m	w	at home			Texas										
		" "	5	f	w	at home			Texas										
		" "	2	f	w	at home			Texas										
		" "	12	m	w	at home			Texas										
		" "	30	m	w	Farmer			Alabama										
		" "	14	f	w	Railroadman		300	Texas										
106	106	Wm. C. Lane	35	m	w	Farmer	400	250	S. Carolina										
		" "	20	f	w	Dishwashing			Alabama										
		" "	11	m	w	at home			Texas										
		" "	7	m	w	at home			Texas										
		" "	3	f	w	at home			Texas										
107	107	Wm. C. Lane	28	m	w	Blacksmith		200	Alabama										
		" "	28	f	w	Dishwashing			Alabama										
		" "	5	m	w	at home			Texas										
		" "	1	m	w	at home			Alabama										
		" "	1	m	w	at home			Texas										
108	108	Hallway J. L.	32	m	w	Farmer			Georgia										
		" "	25	f	w	Cooking house			Alabama										
		" "	1	m	w	at home			Alabama										
		" "	8	m	w	at home			Alabama										
		" "	4	f	w	at home			Alabama										
		" "	3	f	w	at home			Alabama										
		" "	5 1/2	f	w	at home			Texas										
		" "	8	f	w	Richard Carpenter			Alabama										
		" "	1	m	w	Richard Carpenter			Texas										
109	109	Linda Elizabeth	28	f	w	Cooking house			S. Carolina										
		" "	20	m	w	Richard Carpenter			Alabama										
		" "	17	f	w	Richard Carpenter			Alabama										
		" "	15	f	w	Richard Carpenter			Alabama										
		" "	12	f	w	at home			Alabama										
		" "	8	f	w	at home			Alabama										
		" "	6	m	w	at home			Alabama										
		" "	5	f	w	at home			Alabama										
110	110	Hallway J. L.	31	f	w	Cooking house			Alabama										
		" "	9	m	w	at home			Alabama										
		" "	6	m	w	at home			Alabama										
		" "	5	m	w	at home			Alabama										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, —										No. of insane, —									
" " families, 6 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —																			
" " white males, 20 " " " females, — " " blind, —																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: _____ W. M. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18	19	20
1	1311/141	John Garland	48	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi									
2		O. G. G.	34	F	B	Washing			Mississippi									
3		Wilbur	17	F	B	Washing			Arkansas									
4		P. R. R.	17	F	B	Washing			Arkansas									
5		Harold	10	M	B	at home			Texas									
6		William	3	M	B	at home			Texas									
7	1312/142	John Garland	55	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi									
8		John	20	M	W	at home			Mississippi									
9		John	18	M	W	at home			Mississippi									
10		John	16	M	W	at home			Mississippi									
11		John	14	M	W	at home			Texas									
12		John	12	M	W	at home			Texas									
13		John	10	M	W	at home			Texas									
14		John	8	M	W	at home			Texas									
15		John	6	M	W	at home			Texas									
16		John	4	M	W	at home			Texas									
17	1313/143	John Garland	24	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi									
18		John	22	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi									
19		John	20	M	W	at home			Texas									
20	1314/144	John Garland	27	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi									
21		John	24	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi									
22		John	22	F	W	at home			Texas									
23		John	20	F	W	at home			Texas									
24		John	18	F	W	at home			Texas									
25		John	16	F	W	at home			Texas									
26		John	14	F	W	at home			Texas									
27	1315/145	John Garland	24	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi									
28		John	22	F	W	Farmer			Mississippi									
29		John	20	M	W	at home			Texas									
30		John	18	F	B	Domestic Serv			Texas									
31		John	16	M	B	Farmer			Texas									
32		John	14	F	B	Farmer			Texas									
33		John	12	F	B	at home			Texas									
34		John	10	F	B	at home			Texas									
35		John	8	F	B	at home			Texas									
36	1316/146	John Garland	55	M	W	School Teacher	150	150	Mississippi									
37		John	32	F	W	at home			Texas									
38		John	12	M	W	at home			Texas									
39		John	11	M	W	at home			Texas									
40		John	1	F	W	at home			Texas									
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —		8		12							
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 4		" " females, " —													
		" " white males, 16	" " " females, 9		" " blind, —													

Aruba, State

495

49
Mallard, Ass't Marshal.

+

Page No. 472 }
 Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 47;
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Araca, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.
 J. M. Bellard, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office:

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give date in fractions, thus, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are right in mind, and have no legal disability, such as being deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Peter Jones	7	M	B	St. Home			Texas										
2		Helen	3	M	B	St. Home			Texas										
3		John	2	M	B	St. Home			Texas										
4		Elizabeth	13	F	B	St. Home			Texas										
5		James	13	M	B	St. Home			Texas										
6		William	1	M	B	St. Home			Texas										
7	1322/152	Ruben Jones	2	M	B	Farmer			Texas										
8		Sarah	1	F	B	St. Home			Texas										
9		Ely	1	M	B	St. Home			Texas										
10		Jos	4	M	B	St. Home			Texas										
11			3	F	B	St. Home			Texas										
12	1323/153	Lucas Jones	45	M	B	Farmer			Habamara										
13		Malinda	41	F	B	Keeping House			Missouri										
14		Louisa	10	F	B	St. Home			Texas										
15	1324/154	Coleman Rufus	23	M	B	Farmer		300	Arkansas										
16		Isaac John	20	M	B	works on farm			Arkansas										
17		Mildred	18	F	B	Keeping House			Arkansas										
18		Mary C.	17	F	B	At School			Texas										
19		Thomas	14	M	B	At School			Texas										
20		Affer W	8	F	B	At Home			Texas										
21	1325/155	Ford Rebecca	46	F	B	Keeping House	300	270	Maryland										
22		Frisley J.	21	M	B	Farmer			Dellaware										
23		Catherine	16	F	B	At School			Delaware										
24	1326/156	Gennings William	57	M	B	Farmer	1000	550	Virginia										
25		George M	29	M	B	works on farm		500	Virginia										
26		William D	21	M	B	works on farm			Tennessee										
27		Oregon T	24	F	B	House Keeping			Tennessee										
28		George A	18	F	B	without occupation			Tennessee										
29		Adolphus	16	M	B	works on farm			Tennessee										
30		Dinger W	14	M	B	works on farm			Texas										
31		Elizabeth	17	F	B	At School			Louisiana										
32	1327/157	Chivers James	58	M	B	Farmer	1250	350	Georgia										
33		Lettia M	32	F	B	Keeping House			Alabama										
34		William G	14	F	B	At Home			Alabama										
35		Thomas H	9	M	B	At Home			Texas										
36		Francis G	7	F	B	At Home			Texas										
37		Sara L M	5	F	B	At Home			Texas										
38		Robert L	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	B	At Home			Texas										
39		Danby Thomas	19	M	B	At School			Tennessee										
40		Jones Joseph	14	M	B	Domestic Servant			Mississippi										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —										
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 8			" " females, " —													
" " white males, 13			" " " females, 7			" " blind, —													

Post Office: _____, _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19	20
1328	155	Collins John B	33	M	W	Farmer		200	Georgia										
		— Caroline E	29	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
		— John H	10	M	W	At School			Georgia										
		— Jesse L	8	M	W	At Home			Georgia										
		— Sallie B	3	F	W	At Home			Georgia										
		— Fannie J	5	F	W	At Home			Texas										
		Holmes Francis	26	F	B	Domestic Servant			Alabama										
1329																			
1330																			
1331	159	Speake Harard	34	M	W	Farmer		2500	Alabama										
		— Prucilla	30	F	W	House Keeping			Louisiana										
		— Mary L	12	F	W	At Home			Texas										
		— Newton	10	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		— Edward	7	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		— Thomas	5	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Parkins Liddia	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			Mississippi										
		Gerard Julius	29	M	W	Telegraph Operator			Danmark										
		Cheese Jack	20	M	B	Domestic servant			Texas										
		Ving	18	F	M	Domestic servant			Texas										
1332	160	Nicks C Mc	40	M	W	Farmer		445	Alabama										
		— Mary E	38	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
		— Leatha A	17	F	W	At School			Mississippi										
		— Martha E	14	F	W	without occupation			Mississippi										
		— Adolphus	13	M	W	At School			Mississippi										
		— Willard C	10	M	W	At School			Mississippi										
		— Benjamin B	8	M	W	At Home			Mississippi										
1333	161	Speake John W	44	M	W	At Dry goods Mcht		500	Alabama										
		— Louisiana	28	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
		— Honor C	8	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		— William A	4	M	W	At Home			Texas										
1334	162	Thomas	80	M	W	Farmer		2000	S Carolina										
		Willis Henry	69	M	W	works on Farm			Virginia										
		Larson Albert	30	M	W	works on Farm			Texas										
		Francis	28	F	B	Domestic Servant			Alabama										
		Mary A	1	F	B	At Home			Texas										
1335	163	Haglund David	52	M	W	Farmer		1200	Virginia										
		Laura	28	F	W	House Keeping			Texas										
		David D	2	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		Virginia A	21	F	W	without occupation			Mississippi										
		Israh C	18	F	W	without occupation			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 2		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1		47		12									
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 2		" " females, " "															
" " white males, 19		" " " females, 4		" " blind, "															

Page No. 1803

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: _____

M. Malloy, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1344	Agnes Thomas	26	M	W	Farmer	400	195	Mississippi										
2		Sarah A. C.	24	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
3		Arthur	3	M	W	At School			Texas										
4		Barrett John	18	M	W	At School			Texas										
5		Johnson Caroline	55	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
6	1337	McBane John	41	M	W	Farmer	2300	1775	Georgia										
7		Eliza J.	37	F	W	House Keeping			Indiana										
8		Sarah W.	17	F	W	Without Occupation			Texas										
9		Ardele A. C.	15	F	W	Without Occupation			Texas										
10		Mary A. C.	13	F	W	Without Occupation			Texas										
11		John Adams	12	M	W	At Home			Texas										
12		Martha J. L.	10	F	W	At Home			Texas										
13		Elizabeth	4	F	W	At Home			Texas										
14		Brown John	31	M	W	Wagon Maker			Illinois										
15		Watts James	60	M	W	Carpenter		200	Ohio										
16	1338	Farrar Henry	60	M	W	Farmer	700	350	Georgia										
17		Sarah R.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
18		Charles A.	22	M	W	Works on Farm		150	Mississippi										
19		William R.	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Texas										
20		Wendy J.	13	M	W	At School			Texas										
21		Martha J.	11	F	W	At School			Texas										
22		Mary J.	8	F	W	At Home			Texas										
23		Georgia S.	4	F	W	At Home			Texas										
24		Amanda	16	F	W	Without Occupation			Arkansas										
25		Tom Frank	27	M	B	Works on Farm			Texas										
26		Kate	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			Texas										
27		Lizzie	3	F	B	At Home			Texas										
28		Silda	12	F	B	At Home			Texas										
29	1339	Allen Suzanne	44	F	W	Keeping House	450	320	Tennessee										
30		Lina	17	M	W	At School			Mississippi										
31		Thomas J.	15	M	W	At School			Mississippi										
32		Hellena	12	F	W	At School			Mississippi										
33		James	10	M	W	At School			Texas										
34	1340	Ellis Eliza M.	25	F	W	Keeping House	650	665	Alabama										
35		Oscar	10	M	W	At School			Mississippi										
36		Matthie	7	F	W	At Home			Mississippi										
37		Isaac	3	F	W	At Home			Texas										
38		Wright Thomas	22	M	W	Works on Farm			Louisiana										
39		Mariak	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			Mississippi										
40		Eliza	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			Mississippi										
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, 1			8 W M							
" " families, 16			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 16			" " females, 6			" " blind, —													

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Lavaca, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870. 497

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are and were, whose right to vote is decided or decided against by law or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1341/1169	Brown Isaac	25	M	B	single, engraver			Texas										
2		female	26	F	B	at home			Texas										
3		female	27	F	B	at home			Texas										
4		Mary	14	F	B	at home			Texas										
5		John	12	M	B	at home			Texas										
6		female	10	F	B	at home			Texas										
7		female	7	F	B	at home			Texas										
8		female	3	F	B	at home			Texas										
9		Malcolm	5	F	B	at home			Texas										
10	1342/1170	John Lutz	24	M	B	Bookbinding			Germany										
11		David P.	5	M	B	at home			Texas										
12		female	5	F	B	at home			Texas										
13	1343/1171	female	20	F	B	at home			Texas										
14		Francis	25	M	B	Teacher, at home			Germany										
15		female	12	F	B	at home			Texas										
16		female	10	F	B	at home			Texas										
17		female	8	F	B	at home			Texas										
18		female	4	F	B	at home			Texas										
19		Matthew	6	F	B	at home			Texas										
20		female	3	M	B	at home			Texas										
21		female	1	M	B	at home			Texas										
22	1344/1172	David P.	40	F	B	Bookbinding			Germany										
23		William	1	M	B	at home			Texas										
24		female	7	F	B	at home			Texas										
25		female	5	F	B	at home			Texas										
26		female	17	M	B	at home			Texas										
27		Jack	32	M	B	overseer			Germany										
28		female	38	F	B	at home			Texas										
29		female	10	M	B	at home			Texas										
30		female	2	F	B	at home			Texas										
31		female	1	F	B	at home			Texas										
32	1345/1173	female	30	M	B	at home			Germany										
33		female	28	F	B	at home			Germany										
34		female	10	M	B	at home			Texas										
35	1346/1174	Ben Hartman	35	M	B	Bookbinding			Germany										
36		female	29	F	B	at home			Alabama										
37		female	5	F	B	at home			Texas										
38		female	2	F	B	at home			Texas										
39		female	18	M	B	at home			Louisiana										
40		Jack	16	M	B	at home			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, 1 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " " " white males, 2 " " " females, 18 " " blind, 1																			

SCHEDULE V Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870. 498

Post Office: _____ McMullen, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, time, yr.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote, or who are entitled to hold office or to be elected or appointed to office or to hold office.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1352/180	Walter Benjamin	38	m	w	Miller	2300	250	S. Carolina										
2		Dehelia	21	f	w	Domestic house			Texas	1	1								
3		Walter Anna E.	36	f	w	Domestic house	2300	300	Alabama										
4		Anna	3	f	w	at home			Texas										
5		Samuel	11	m	w	at home			Texas										
6		Elizabeth	9	f	w	at home			Texas										
7		Anna	6	f	w	at home			Texas										
8		A. C.	72	m	w	at home			Texas										
9		James Jacob	40	m	w	at home			Louisiana										
10		Paul	35	m	w	at home			Louisiana										
11		Charlotte	40	f	w	at home			Louisiana										
12		Ellen	12	f	w	at home			Texas										
13		Jane	2	f	w	at home			Texas										
14		Sarah	1	f	w	at home			Texas										
15	1353/181	Grant Daniel	46	m	w	Farmer		300	Texas										
16		Michael	38	f	w	at home			S. Carolina										
17		Jacobson	46	m	w	at home			Texas										
18		Edmon	15	m	w	at home			Texas										
19		Rate	10	f	w	at home			Texas										
20		Samuel	5	m	w	at home			Texas										
21		Richard	5	m	w	at home			Texas										
22		Lorenzo	1	f	w	at home			Texas										
23		Grand Miles	35	m	w	works on farm			Mississippi										
24		Sarah	35	f	w	at home			Mississippi										
25		Samuel	3	f	w	at home			Texas										
26		Thomas	72	m	w	at home			Texas										
27	1353/182	Alma Aetna D.	63	m	w	Farmer	2000	200	Georgia										
28		James B.	46	f	w	at home			Georgia										
29		Robert B.	23	m	w	at home			Texas										
30		Robert H.	21	m	w	at home			Texas										
31		Elizabeth	18	f	w	at home			Texas										
32		Adeline S.	16	f	w	at home			Texas										
33		George P.	14	m	w	at home			Texas										
34		James D.	12	m	w	at home			Texas										
35		Rate	10	f	w	at home			Texas										
36		Albert	8	m	w	at home			Texas										
37		Frederick	8	f	w	at home			Texas										
38		Grant Gail	17	m	w	at home			Texas										
39		Andrew	15	m	w	at home			Texas										
40																			
3			No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1			Total, 41				
			" " families, 2			" " colored males, 12			" " females, " "										
			" " white males, 11			" " females, 7			" " blind, " "										

Page No. 184

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31st day of July, 1870.

in the County of Lavaca, State

Post Office:

J. M. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:		CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1870																		
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, day, & year.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1354/183	Rosenburg family	28	M	W	Farmer	✓	175	Prussia	/	/									
2		Michael	19	F	W	Keeping house			"											
3		Isaac	7	M	W	At Home			"											
4		George	35	M	W	Working on farm	✓		Prussia	/	/									
5		Faggio John	32	M	W	Farmer	✓		England	/	/									
6	1355/184	Faggio John	40	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas											
7		Mintha	15	F	B	Without Occupation			Texas											
8		Allen	12	M	B	At Home			Texas											
9		Carroll	9	F	B	At Home			Texas											
10	1356/185	Nordward Jacob	62	M	W	Store & Lumber	✓	3725	S Carolina	/	/									
11		Louisa	47	F	W	Refectory			Germany	/	/									
12		Louisa	20	M	W	Working on farm	✓		Texas											
13		Frank	17	M	W	Working on farm	✓		Texas											
14		Marion	14	F	W	Without Occupation			Texas											
15		Henry	12	M	W	At Home			Texas											
16		Reading Richard	7	M	W	At Home			Texas											
17	1357/186	Cummings David	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Texas	/	/									
18		Virginia	22	F	W	Refectory			Texas											
19		Arthur	3	M	W	At Home			Texas											
20		Jacob	1	M	W	At Home			Texas											
21	1358/187	Lee Clayton	63	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000	Kentucky	/	/									
22		Frank	50	F	W	Refectory	✓	300	Arkansas	/	/									
23		Jefferson	26	M	W	Farmer	✓		Missouri	/	/									
24		Alice	24	F	W	Without Occupation			Missouri	/	/									
25		Abraham	23	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Missouri	/	/									
26		Phillip	22	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	Missouri	/	/									
27		James	19	M	W	At School			Missouri	/	/									
28		Nancy	13	F	W	At School			Missouri	/	/									
29		John	12	M	W	At School			Missouri	/	/									
30	1359/188	James Ann	40	F	B	Refectory			Germany	/	/									
31		Laura	23	F	B	Without Occupation			Texas											
32		William	13	M	B	At School			Texas											
33		Isaac	17	M	B	At School			Texas											
34		Dora	16	F	B	At School			Texas											
35		Alice	13	F	B	At School			Texas											
36	1360/189	Lee Taylor	40	M	B	Farmer	✓		Mississippi	/	/									
37		Francis	19	M	B	At School			Texas											
38		Bernard	13	M	B	At School			Texas											
39		Joseph	11	M	B	At School			Texas											
40		Vern	10	M	B	At School			Texas											
		No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,		7	No. of males, foreign born,		2	No. of insane,		8			11/5/76					
		" " families,	7	" " colored males,		9	" " females,													
		" " white males,	18	" " females,		5	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Lavaca, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31st day of July, 1870. mm 499

Post Office:

499

49
J. J. Mallord, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
		Kroschel William	35	m	r	ret. Grocer	✓	1000	3000	Pennia	✓	✓																
1361	1190	Foster Thomas B	38	m	r	ret. Engineer	✓	600	1975	Georgia																		
		Mary B	24	f	r	Keep house				Michigan	✓																	
		Blument	26	m	r	ret. by sea	✓		1500	Georgia	✓																	
1362	1191	Dyer John P	45	m	r	Farmer	✓		200	Tennessee																		
		Lincy	40	f	r	Keep house				Tennessee	✓																	
		Morsha	16	f	r	At School				Georgia																		
		Louisa	14	f	r	At School				Tennessee	✓																	
		Inchola	12	f	r	At home				Idaho																		
		William	10	m	r	At School				Idaho																		
		Amanda	6	f	r	At home				Idaho																		
		John	4	m	r	At home				Idaho																		
		Alfred	3	m	r	At home				Idaho																		
		Mary	2	f	r	At home				Idaho																		
1363	1192	Colman Willie	47	m	r	Farmer	✓		200	Kentucky																		
		Melvin	35	f	r	At home				Michigan	✓																	
		Richard	20	m	r	Farmer	✓			Idaho																		
		Malinda	16	f	r	At School				Idaho																		
		Gran	13	f	r	At School				Idaho																		
		Abraham	10	m	r	At School				Idaho																		
		Adeline	7	f	r	At home				Idaho																		
		Mary	4	f	r	At home				Idaho																		
		Butler	1	m	r	At home				Idaho																		
1364	1193	Dallon Alfred B	53	m	r	Physician	✓	1500	9500	Georgia																		
		Morsha C	49	f	r	Keep house				Georgia																		
		Cicero B	26	m	r	Carpenter	✓			Georgia	✓																	
		Fredrick	12	m	r	At home				Idaho																		
		Allie Katie	8	f	r	At home				Idaho																		
		Morrow Abigail	30	f	r	Domestic servt	✓			Louisiana	✓																	
		Ida	7	f	r	At home				Idaho																		
		Lizzie	4	f	r	At home				Idaho																		
		William	3	m	r	At home				Idaho																		
		Walter	2	m	r	At home				Idaho																		
1365	1194	Gustis Daniel	48	m	r	Farmer	✓			Michigan	✓																	
		Princy	30	f	r	Keep house	✓			Idaho																		
		Rue	8	f	m	At home				Idaho																		
		Bettie	25	f	r	At home				Idaho																		
		Nettie	5	f	m	At home				Idaho																		
		Joseph	4	f	m	At home				Idaho																		
		Galia	2	f	r	At home				Idaho	✓																	
		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of insane, 1																			
		" " families, 5	" " colored males, 8		" " females, " "																							
		" " white males, 10	" " " females, 11		" " blind, 1																							

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 22 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE X—Inhabitants in

in the County of Maraca, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Sept, 1870.

500

Post Office:

W. M. Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
1373	1202	Good	Male	24	M	Keeping house	6,000	4,000	Texas																				
		Wallis	Female	20	F	Washing clothes			Texas																				
		Ida	Female	14	F	Washing clothes			Texas																				
		William	Male	13	M	At School			Texas																				
		Allison	Female	10	F	At School			Texas																				
		Shadowy Alongo	Male	24	M	Physician			Louisiana																				
		Hattie	Female	21	F	Washing clothes			Arkansas																				
		Snapp L	Male	2	M	At School			Texas																				
		Leri Michael	Male	33	M	Butcher	6,000	0,000	Texas																				
1374	1203	Allen Emanuel	Male	32	M	Farmer	300		Texas																				
		John	Male	28	M	Farmer			Texas																				
		Allen	Male	2	M	At School			Texas																				
1375	1204	Griggs Victor	Male	35	M	Farmer	200		Texas																				
		Lama	Female	30	F	Washing clothes			Texas																				
		John	Male	10	M	At School			Texas																				
		Anna	Female	8	F	At School			Texas																				
		James Willie	Male	20	M	Farmer			Texas																				
		Lacy	Female	4	F	At School			Texas																				
		John	Male	3	M	At School			Texas																				
1376	1205	Selden Edward	Male	31	M	Farmer			Texas																				
		Marion	Female	26	F	Washing clothes			Texas																				
		Scott	Male	8	M	At School			Texas																				
		Orlorn	Male	4	M	At School			Texas																				
		John	Male	2	M	At School			Texas																				
		Trade Sore	Male	21	M	Farmer			Louisiana																				
		Quetta	Female	19	F	Washing clothes			Texas																				
		William	Male	1	M	At School			Texas																				
1377	1206	Blackburn	Male	53	M	Farmer	3,000	250	Texas																				
		Monet	Female	43	F	Washing clothes			Missouri																				
		Cordeum	Female	19	F	Washing clothes			Texas																				
		Monet J	Female	16	F	Washing clothes			Texas																				
		Virginia	Female	13	F	At School			Texas																				
		James	Male	10	M	At School			Texas																				
		Elizabeth	Female	7	F	At School			Texas																				
		Lucas Henry	Male	21	M	Farmer	150		Texas																				
1378	1207	Pordon Joel	Male	25	M	Farmer			Texas																				
		Alia	Female	14	F	Washing clothes			Texas																				
		Engin	Male	1	M	At School			Texas																				
		Marion Ed	Male	20	M	Farmer			Texas																				
		Horris Sam	Male	19	M	Farmer			Texas																				
6		No. of dwellings,	6	No. of white females,	15	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,																				
		" " families,	6	" " colored males,	11	" " females,			" " blind,																				
		" " white males,	4	" " " females,	9	" " " blind,																							

SCHEDULE J. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Lavaca, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870. M. Ballou Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Post Office:																					
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 6/7, 7/8, 8/9, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 15/16, 17/18, 19/20, 21/22, 23/24, 25/26, 27/28, 29/30, 31/32, 33/34, 35/36, 37/38, 39/40, 41/42, 43/44, 45/46, 47/48, 49/50, 51/52, 53/54, 55/56, 57/58, 59/60, 61/62, 63/64, 65/66, 67/68, 69/70, 71/72, 73/74, 75/76, 77/78, 79/80, 81/82, 83/84, 85/86, 87/88, 89/90, 91/92, 93/94, 95/96, 97/98, 99/100, 101/102, 103/104, 105/106, 107/108, 109/110, 111/112, 113/114, 115/116, 117/118, 119/120, 121/122, 123/124, 125/126, 127/128, 129/130, 131/132, 133/134, 135/136, 137/138, 139/140, 141/142, 143/144, 145/146, 147/148, 149/150, 151/152, 153/154, 155/156, 157/158, 159/160, 161/162, 163/164, 165/166, 167/168, 169/170, 171/172, 173/174, 175/176, 177/178, 179/180, 181/182, 183/184, 185/186, 187/188, 189/190, 191/192, 193/194, 195/196, 197/198, 199/200, 201/202, 203/204, 205/206, 207/208, 209/210, 211/212, 213/214, 215/216, 217/218, 219/220, 221/222, 223/224, 225/226, 227/228, 229/230, 231/232, 233/234, 235/236, 237/238, 239/240, 241/242, 243/244, 245/246, 247/248, 249/250, 251/252, 253/254, 255/256, 257/258, 259/260, 261/262, 263/264, 265/266, 267/268, 269/270, 271/272, 273/274, 275/276, 277/278, 279/280, 281/282, 283/284, 285/286, 287/288, 289/290, 291/292, 293/294, 295/296, 297/298, 299/300, 301/302, 303/304, 305/306, 307/308, 309/310, 311/312, 313/314, 315/316, 317/318, 319/320, 321/322, 323/324, 325/326, 327/328, 329/330, 331/332, 333/334, 335/336, 337/338, 339/340, 341/342, 343/344, 345/346, 347/348, 349/350, 351/352, 353/354, 355/356, 357/358, 359/360, 361/362, 363/364, 365/366, 367/368, 369/370, 371/372, 373/374, 375/376, 377/378, 379/380, 381/382, 383/384, 385/386, 387/388, 389/390, 391/392, 393/394, 395/396, 397/398, 399/400, 401/402, 403/404, 405/406, 407/408, 409/410, 411/412, 413/414, 415/416, 417/418, 419/420, 421/422, 423/424, 425/426, 427/428, 429/430, 431/432, 433/434, 435/436, 437/438, 439/440, 441/442, 443/444, 445/446, 447/448, 449/450, 451/452, 453/454, 455/456, 457/458, 459/460, 461/462, 463/464, 465/466, 467/468, 469/470, 471/472, 473/474, 475/476, 477/478, 479/480, 481/482, 483/484, 485/486, 487/488, 489/490, 491/492, 493/494, 495/496, 497/498, 499/500, 501/502, 503/504, 505/506, 507/508, 509/510, 511/512, 513/514, 515/516, 517/518, 519/520, 521/522, 523/524, 525/526, 527/528, 529/530, 531/532, 533/534, 535/536, 537/538, 539/540, 541/542, 543/544, 545/546, 547/548, 549/550, 551/552, 553/554, 555/556, 557/558, 559/560, 561/562, 563/564, 565/566, 567/568, 569/570, 571/572, 573/574, 575/576, 577/578, 579/580, 581/582, 583/584, 585/586, 587/588, 589/590, 591/592, 593/594, 595/596, 597/598, 599/600, 601/602, 603/604, 605/606, 607/608, 609/610, 611/612, 613/614, 615/616, 617/618, 619/620, 621/622, 623/624, 625/626, 627/628, 629/630, 631/632, 633/634, 635/636, 637/638, 639/640, 641/642, 643/644, 645/646, 647/648, 649/650, 651/652, 653/654, 655/656, 657/658, 659/660, 661/662, 663/664, 665/666, 667/668, 669/670, 671/672, 673/674, 675/676, 677/678, 679/680, 681/682, 683/684, 685/686, 687/688, 689/690, 691/692, 693/694, 695/696, 697/698, 699/700, 701/702, 703/704, 705/706, 707/708, 709/710, 711/712, 713/714, 715/716, 717/718, 719/720, 721/722, 723/724, 725/726, 727/728, 729/730, 731/732, 733/734, 735/736, 737/738, 739/740, 741/742, 743/744, 745/746, 747/748, 749/750, 751/752, 753/754, 755/756, 757/758, 759/760, 761/762, 763/764, 765/766, 767/768, 769/770, 771/772, 773/774, 775/776, 777/778, 779/780, 781/782, 783/784, 785/786, 787/788, 789/790, 791/792, 793/794, 795/796, 797/798, 799/800, 801/802, 803/804, 805/806, 807/808, 809/810, 811/812, 813/814, 815/816, 817/818, 819/820, 821/822, 823/824, 825/826, 827/828, 829/830, 831/832, 833/834, 835/836, 837/838, 839/840, 841/842, 843/844, 845/846, 847/848, 849/850, 851/852, 853/854, 855/856, 857/858, 859/860, 861/862, 863/864, 865/866, 867/868, 869/870, 871/872, 873/874, 875/876, 877/878, 879/880, 881/882, 883/884, 885/886, 887/888, 889/890, 891/892, 893/894, 895/896, 897/898, 899/900, 901/902, 903/904, 905/906, 907/908, 909/910, 911/912, 913/914, 915/916, 917/918, 919/920, 921/922, 923/924, 925/926, 927/928, 929/930, 931/932, 933/934, 935/936, 937/938, 939/940, 941/942, 943/944, 945/946, 947/948, 949/950, 951/952, 953/954, 955/956, 957/958, 959/960, 961/962, 963/964, 965/966, 967/968, 969/970, 971/972, 973/974, 975/976, 977/978, 979/980, 981/982, 983/984, 985/986, 987/988, 989/990, 991/992, 993/994, 995/996, 997/998, 999/1000, 1001/1002, 1003/1004, 1005/1006, 1007/1008, 1009/1010, 1011/1012, 1013/1014, 1015/1016, 1017/1018, 1019/1020, 1021/1022, 1023/1024, 1025/1026, 1027/1028, 1029/1030, 1031/1032, 1033/1034, 1035/1036, 1037/1038, 1039/1040, 1041/1042, 1043/1044, 1045/1046, 1047/1048, 1049/1050, 1051/1052, 1053/1054, 1055/1056, 1057/1058, 1059/1060, 1061/1062, 1063/1064, 1065/1066, 1067/1068, 1069/1070, 1071/1072, 1073/1074, 1075/1076, 1077/1078, 1079/1080, 1081/1082, 1083/1084, 1085/1086, 1087/1088, 1089/1090, 1091/1092, 1093/1094, 1095/1096, 1097/1098, 1099/1100, 1101/1102, 1103/1104, 1105/1106, 1107/1108, 1109/1110, 1111/1112, 1113/1114, 1115/1116, 1117/1118, 1119/1120, 1121/1122, 1123/1124, 1125/1126, 1127/1128, 1129/1130, 1131/1132, 1133/1134, 1135/1136, 1137/1138, 1139/1140, 1141/1142, 1143/1144, 1145/1146, 1147/1148, 1149/1150, 1151/1152, 1153/1154, 1155/1156, 1157/1158, 1159/1160, 1161/1162, 1163/1164, 1165/1166, 1167/1168, 1169/1170, 1171/1172, 1173/1174, 1175/1176, 1177/1178, 1179/1180, 1181/1182, 1183/1184, 1185/1186, 1187/1188, 1189/1190, 1191/1192, 1193/1194, 1195/1196, 1197/1198, 1199/1200, 1201/1202, 1203/1204, 1205/1206, 1207/1208, 1209/1210, 1211/1212, 1213/1214, 1215/1216, 1217/1218, 1219/1220, 1221/1222, 1223/1224, 1225/1226, 1227/1228, 1229/1230, 1231/1232, 1233/1234, 1235/1236, 1237/1238, 1239/1240, 1241/1242, 1243/1244, 1245/1246, 1247/1248, 1249/1250, 1251/1252, 1253/1254, 1255/1256, 1257/1258, 1259/1260, 1261/1262, 1263/1264, 1265/1266, 1267/1268, 1269/1270, 1271/1272, 1273/1274, 1275/1276, 1277/1278, 1279/1280, 1281/1282, 1283/1284, 1285/1286, 1287/1288, 1289/1290, 1291/1292, 1293/1294, 1295/1296, 1297/1298, 1299/1300, 1301/1302, 1303/1304, 1305/1306, 1307/1308, 1309/1310, 1311/1312, 1313/1314, 1315/1316, 1317/1318, 1319/1320, 1321/1322, 1323/1324, 1325/1326, 1327/1328, 1329/1330, 1331/1332, 1333/1334, 1335/1336, 1337/1338, 1339/1340, 1341/1342, 1343/1344, 1345/1346, 1347/1348, 1349/1350, 1351/1352, 1353/1354, 1355/1356, 1357/1358, 1359/1360, 1361/1362, 1363/1364, 1365/1366, 1367/1368, 1369/1370, 1371/1372, 1373/1374, 1375/1376, 1377/1378, 1379/1380, 1381/1382, 1383/1384, 1385/1386, 1387/1388, 1389/1390, 1391/1392, 1393/1394, 1395/1396, 1397/1398, 1399/1400, 1401/1402, 1403/1404, 1405/1406, 1407/1408, 1409/1410, 1411/1412, 1413/1414, 1415/1416, 1417/1418, 1419/1420, 1421/1422, 1423/1424, 1425/1426, 1427/1428, 1429/1430, 1431/1432, 1433/1434, 1435/1436, 1437/1438, 1439/1440, 1441/1442, 1443/1444, 1445/1446, 1447/1448, 1449/1450, 1451/1452, 1453/1454, 1455/1456, 1457/1458, 1459/1460, 1461/1462, 1463/1464, 1465/1466, 1467/1468, 1469/1470, 1471/1472, 1473/1474, 1475/1476, 1477/1478, 1479/1480, 1481/1482, 1483/1484, 1485/1486, 1487/1488, 1489/1490, 1491/1492, 1493/1494, 1495/1496, 1497/1498, 1499/1500, 1501/1502, 1503/1504, 1505/1506, 1507/1508, 1509/1510, 1511/1512, 1513/1514, 1515/1516, 1517/1518, 1519/1520, 1521/1522, 1523/1524, 1525/1526, 1527/1528, 1529/1530, 1531/1532, 1533/1534, 1535/1536, 1537/1538, 1539/1540, 1541/1542, 1543/1544, 1545/1546, 1547/1548, 1549/1550, 1551/1552, 1553/1554, 1555/1556, 1557/1558, 1559/1560, 1561/1562, 1563/1564, 1565/1566, 1567/1568, 1569/1570, 1571/1572, 1573/1574, 1575/1576, 1577/1578, 1579/1580, 1581/1582, 1583/1584, 1585/1586, 1587/1588, 1589/1590, 1591/1592, 1593/1594, 1595/1596, 1597/1598, 1599/1600, 1601/1602, 1603/1604, 1605/1606, 1607/1608, 1609/1610, 1611/1612, 1613/1614, 1615/1616, 1617/1618, 1619/1620, 1621/1622, 1623/1624, 1625/1626, 1627/1628, 1629/1630, 1631/1632, 1633/1634, 1635/1636, 1637/1638, 1639/1640, 1641/1642, 1643/1644, 1645/1646, 1647/1648, 1649/1650, 1651/1652, 1653/1654, 1655/1656, 1657/1658, 1659/1660, 1661/1662, 1663/1664, 1665/1666, 1667/1668, 1669/1670, 1671/1672, 1673/1674, 1675/1676, 1677/1678, 1679/1680, 1681/1682, 1683/1684, 1685/1686, 1687/1688, 1689/1690, 1691/1692, 1693/1694, 1695/1696, 1697/1698, 1699/1700, 1701/1702, 1703/1704, 1705/1706, 1707/1708, 1709/1710, 1711/1712, 1713/1714, 1715/1716, 1717/1718, 1719/1720, 1721/1722, 1723/1724, 1725/1726, 1727/1728, 1729/1730, 1731/1732, 1733/1734, 1735/1736, 1737/1738, 1739/1740, 1741/1742, 1743/1744, 1745/1746, 1747/1748, 1749/1750, 1751/1752, 1753/1754, 1755/1756, 1757/1758, 1759/1760, 1761/1762, 1763/1764, 1765/1766, 1767/1768, 1769/1770, 1																		

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in

of Nevas, enumerated by me on the 2^d day of Sept, 1870, in the County of avaca, State

501

Post Office:

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If entered within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male—Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not otherwise taken from them by law or other crime.	Female—Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not otherwise taken from them by law or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1388/216	Grand Thomast	53 m r	Former	✓	450	500	Simultaneous												
	Delphin	48 f r	Keeping house				Simultaneous												
	James R	18 m r	working farm	✓			Texas												
	Coroline	16 f r	without occupation				Texas												
	John F	13 m r	At home				Texas												
	Thomas A	10 m r	At home				Texas												
1388/217	Smith Thomas	25 m r	Former	✓		300	Texas												
	Doroh J	24 f r	Keeping house				Texas												
	Francis W	4 m r	At home				Texas												
	Lucinda	2 f r	At home				Texas												
1388/218	Boyer William	56 m r	Former	✓	2000	2000	St Louis												
	Harriet H	53 f r	Keeping house				St Cordina												
	James A	22 m r	working farm	✓			Louisiana												
	Charles H	20 m r	working farm	✓			Frankiana												
	William R	16 m r	working farm	✓			Texas												
	John A	14 m r	working farm	✓			Texas												
	Robert A	11 m r	At home				Texas												
	Aunt Robert J	27 m r	At home				Mississippi												
1390/219	Tollison Helton	51 m r	Former	✓	1000	500	Trunseau												
	Amanda	37 f r	Keeping house				Alabama												
	William	16 m r	working farm	✓			Texas												
	Argyle	15 m r	working farm	✓			Texas												
	Mary	9 f r	At home				Texas												
	Stephen	7 m r	At home				Texas												
	Amanda E	4 f r	At home				Texas												
	John R	3 m r	At home				Texas												
	Rose Lerma	15 f r	Domestic Servant				Trunseau												
1391/220	McLeod James W	26 m r	Former	✓		200	Illinois												
	Sarah	26 m r	Keeping house				St Cordina												
	Emeline	20 f r	without occupation				Illinois												
	Mary J	17 f r	without occupation				Illinois												
	Ellen	14 f r	At home				Texas												
	William	11 m r	At home				Texas												
	Dorid	9 m r	At home				Texas												
	Samuel	7 m r	At home				Texas												
	Warren	1 m r	At home				Texas												
1392/221	Rose Martha	40 f r	Keeping house				Mississippi												
	John	17 m r	working farm	✓			Texas												
	Mary	16 f r	without occupation				Texas												
	Fred	13 m r	At home				Texas												

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
 " " white males, 26 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

0 2 8

Page No. 180

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I Inhabitants in

in the County of Laraca State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

M. J. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, whose right of citizenship is in dispute, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1393/1223		Simpson Cornelius	45	m	W	Farmer	500	600	Missouri										
		Calopatra	41	f	W	Housewife			Texas										
		Anneline	16	f	W	At home			Texas										
		Effulene	14	f	W	At home			Texas										
		John	12	m	W	At school			Texas										
		Joseph	10	m	W	At school			Texas										
		Robert	6	m	W	At home			Texas										
		Scott	6	f	W	At home			Texas										
		Linda	2	f	W	At home			Texas										
1394/1223		Good Martha	41	f	W	Keeping house	450	250	Tennessee										
		William F	14	m	W	At school			Texas										
		Joseph D	10	m	W	At school			Texas										
1395/1224		William John	22	m	W	Farmer	5	150	Alabama										
		Laraca	16	f	W	Housewife			Texas										
1396/1225		James John &	24	m	W	Farmer	500	150	Alabama										
		Elizabeth	14	f	W	Housewife			Texas										
1397/1226		Vicor Wesley	45	m	W	Farmer	400	300	Georgia										
		Elizabeth J	40	f	W	Housewife			Texas										
		George J	24	f	W	At home			Texas										
		Richard	12	m	W	At home			Texas										
		Jefferson D	10	m	W	At home			Texas										
		Scott	4	f	W	At home			Texas										
		John	2	m	W	At home			Texas										
		Larry	5	f	W	At home			Texas										
1398/1227		McKee Orange D	42	m	W	Farmer	500	300	Mississippi										
		Mary A	44	f	W	Housewife			Tennessee										
		Richard J	14	m	W	At home			Texas										
		John J	12	m	W	At home			Texas										
		James H	9	m	W	At home			Texas										
		De L	6	m	W	At home			Texas										
		Joseph W	1	m	W	At home			Texas										
1399/1228		Haley William	40	m	W	Farmer	400	250	Arkansas										
		Laney	30	f	W	Housewife			Missouri										
		Alice	12	f	W	At home			Texas										
		William B	8	m	W	At home			Texas										
		Mary L	6	f	W	At home			Texas										
		Susan	4	f	W	At home			Texas										
		Scott	2	f	W	At home			Texas										
1400/1229		Mind Joseph	18	m	W	At home			Texas										
		John	16	m	W	At home			Texas										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "

" " white males, 22 " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of

Tavaca, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2^d day of August, 1870.

502

Post Office:

M. M. Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1401	1380	Orange Perry	45	F	B	Keeping house			Arkansas										
		Joan	23	F	B	At home			Arkansas										
		Lina	18	M	B	At home			Texas										
		Henry	15	M	B	At home			Texas										
		Orange	14	M	B	At home			Texas										
		Mary	12	F	B	At home			Texas										
		John	10	M	B	At home			Texas										
		Reed	4	F	B	At home			Texas										
		Rose	5	F	B	At home			Texas										
		Isaac	11	F	B	At home			Texas										
1402																			
1403	1231	Vicir Gasper	34	M	B	Former	600	300	Arkansas										
		Josephine	19	F	B	Keeping house			Texas										
		Pauline	1	M	B	At home			Texas										
1404	1232	Tuttle William H	24	M	B	Former		300	Indiana										
		Dorothy	24	F	B	Keeping house			Georgia										
		Mary A	7	F	B	At home			Texas										
		William	12	M	B	At home			Texas										
1405	1233	Clifton Thomas	24	M	B	Former	250	175	Georgia										
		Isabelle	32	F	B	Keeping house			Indiana										
		Claud	4	M	B	At home			Texas										
		Bender Mary A	11	F	B	At school			Texas										
1406	1234	Foley Henry	24	M	B	Former		100	Indiana										
		Sarah J	31	F	B	Keeping house			Georgia										
		Ellen	9	F	B	At home			Texas										
		Mary	8	F	B	At home			Texas										
		Joan	4	M	B	At home			Texas										
		Louisa	5	F	B	At home			Texas										
		Sarah	3	F	B	At home			Texas										
		Mary L	12	F	B	At home			Texas										
1407	1235	Sully John	24	M	B	Former	480	250	Texas										
		Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			Indiana										
		Sarah	10	F	B	At school			Texas										
		John	8	M	B	At home			Texas										
		Evie	5	F	B	At home			Texas										
		William L	2	M	B	At home			Texas										
1408	1236	Bender Thomas	22	M	B	Former		100	Alabama										
		Nancy	18	F	B	Keeping house			Georgia										
		Edie	7	F	B	At home			Texas										
1409																			
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of insane, 2013													
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 4		" " females, " "															
" " white males, 12		" " " females, 6		" " blind, " "															

Post Office:

D. J. Miller, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
116	120	Miller Hartless	30	M	B	Farmer					Alabama												
		— Cornelia	25	F	W	House Keeping					Alabama												
		— Theodore	5	M	W	At Home					Texas												
		— Sarah	3	F	W	At Home					Texas												
		— Holmes Adeline	40	F	B	House Keeping					Tennessee												
		— Mary J.	20	F	B	without Occupation					Arkansas												
		— Nathan	10	M	B	works on farm					Arkansas												
		— Johnson Mary	30	F	B	without Occupation					Mississippi												
117	121	Porter William	73	M	W	Farmer	1000	900			S. Carolina												
		— Malinda	55	F	W	House Keeping					S. Carolina												
		— Pinkney	30	M	W	works on farm		300			Mississippi												
		— Joseph	25	M	W	Wagoner		300			Texas												
		— John	20	M	W	works on farm					Texas												
		— Francis	20	F	W	without Occupation					Texas												
		— Victoria	17	F	W	without Occupation					Texas												
		— Woods Mary	30	F	W	Teaching School					Mississippi												
		— Jacob	15	M	W	At School					Texas												
		— Joseph	13	M	W	At School					Texas												
		— Benjamin	11	M	W	At School					Texas												
118	122	Holman Niben	29	M	W	Physician		2000			Alabama												
		— Mary L.	26	F	W	Keeping House					Arkansas												
		— Jesse B.	5	M	W	At Home					Texas												
		— William M.	3	M	W	At Home					Texas												
		— Isaac C.	12	F	W	At Home					Texas												
119	123	Dalton Sylvia	50	F	B	Keeping House					Mississippi												
		— Henry	21	M	B	works on farm					Mississippi												
		— Hilary	14	M	B	works on farm					Texas												
		— Charlotte	28	F	B	without Occupation					Mississippi												
		— Martha	8	F	B	At Home					Texas												
120	124	Holman James	53	M	W	Farmer		500			Virginia												
		— Hannah J.	50	F	W	Keeping House					Tennessee												
		— George	19	M	W	Apprentice Farmer					Alabama												
121	125	Bell John M.	45	M	W	Farmer	1500	800			S. Carolina												
		— Floyd J. A.	21	M	W	Invalid					Arkansas												
		— Martha A.	20	F	W	Keeping House					Arkansas												
		— Cinder J.	12	F	W	At School					Texas												
		— Robert C.	10	M	W	At School					Texas												
		— Ella J.	17	F	W	without Occupation					Arkansas												
		— John C.	11	M	W	At School					Texas												
		— Samanta	9	F	W	At Home					Texas												
No. of dwellings, 6				No. of white females, 12				No. of males, foreign born, —				No. of insane, —											
" " families, 6				" " colored males, 4				" " females, " "															
" " white males, 17				" " " females, 7				" " blind, —															

Page No. 194

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE of Inhabitants in

of Was, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

in the County of Lavaca, State

Post Office:

W. B. Bland Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17	18	19	20
1	122	Freeman Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House	700	465	Georgia										
2		Virginia	20	F	W	without Occupation			Georgia										
3		George P.	19	M	W	works on farm			Georgia										
4		Martha	15	F	W	At School			Texas										
5		Webster C.	13	M	W	At School			Texas										
6	123	Richardson Mrs.	50	M	W	Beck Smith		200	S. Carolina										
7		Mary Jane	38	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
8		Martha A.	20	F	W	without Occupation			Alabama										
9		James A.	16	M	W	works on farm			Alabama										
10		Eliza J.	12	F	W	At Home			Alabama										
11		Albert D.	9	M	W	At Home			Alabama										
12		Charles J.	8	M	W	At Home			Alabama										
13		David C.	2	M	W	At Home			Alabama										
14	124	Jones Walter C.	30	M	W	Farmer	100	500	Texas										
15		Emma Bell	3	F	W	At Home			Alabama										
16		Floyd	1	M	W	At Home			Texas										
17		Marrett Lezzie	14	F	W	without Occupation			Texas										
18		Guthrie Exp.	16	M	W	works on farm			Texas										
19		John	25	M	W	Farmer		100	S. Carolina										
20	125	Norah	23	F	W	Keeping House			S. Carolina										
21		Mary W.	2	F	W	At Home			Alabama										
22		Catharine Tharan	28	M	W	works on farm			S. Carolina										
23	126	Ed. W. James	50	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	South Carolina										
24		Polly	70	F	W	Keeping House			S. Carolina										
25	127	Buton David B.	36	M	W	Farmer	800	500	Texas										
26		Lemuel C.	31	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
27		Geel C.	12	M	W	At Home			Texas										
28		Willie G.	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
29		Anderson Thomas	28	M	W	works on farm			Texas										
30		Amey	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			Texas										
31	128	Harris General B.	37	M	W	Farmer	600	600	Alabama										
32		Pemelia J.	36	F	W	Keeping House			S. Carolina										
33		Sarah A.	15	F	W	without Occupation			Texas										
34		Thomas B.	13	M	W	At Home			Texas										
35		Catharine C.	11	F	W	At Home			Texas										
36		John	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
37		Mary L.	4	F	W	At Home			Texas										
38		Lacey Pringle S.	10	M	W	Domestic Servant			Texas										
39		Pat	8	M	W	At Home			Texas										
40																			
		No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,		14	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,									
		" " families,	4	" " colored males,		3	" " females, " "												
		" " white males,	19	" " females,		1	" " blind,												

Ques- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17-18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE ~~1~~—Inhabitants in

in the County of

Aracca, Srato

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

[Signature], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office:

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
1	1436/1263	Gandy, William	40	m	22	Farmer	900	700	Alabama																				
2		Wendy	30	f	22	Keeping House			Alabama																				
3		Francis	8	f	22	At Home			Texas																				
4		Abigail	6	f	22	At Home			Texas																				
5		Thomas	4	m	22	At Home			Texas																				
6	1437/1264	Brady	26	m	22	Farmer		300	Alabama																				
7		William	24	m	22	Partson Farm			Alabama																				
8		Sarah A.	22	f	22	without Occupation			Alabama																				
9		Breard James	20	m	22	works on farm			N. Carolina																				
10	1438/1265	Reece Lewis	30	m	22	Farmer	5000	450	Tennessee																				
11		Marrett	47	f	22	Keeping House			Arkansas																				
12		Henry	19	m	22	works on farm			Arkansas																				
13		Russell	16	m	22	works on farm			Arkansas																				
14		John L.	14	m	22	works on farm			Arkansas																				
15	1439/1266	Gray George W.	44	m	22	Farmer	1200	350	Tennessee																				
16		Ann	33	f	22	Keeping House			Illinois																				
17		Robert	13	m	22	At School			Arkansas																				
18		Emma	8	f	22	At Home			Arkansas																				
19		Helen	4	f	22	At Home			Texas																				
20		John A.	2	m	22	At Home			Texas																				
21	1440/1267	Hudson Lerdy	30	m	22	Farmer		300	Tennessee																				
22		Lucy	25	f	22	Keeping House			Tennessee																				
23		Ann	11	f	22	At School			Arkansas																				
24		Susan	15	f	22	At School			Arkansas																				
25		William	14	m	22	works on farm			Arkansas																				
26		Thomas	14	m	22	works on farm			Mississippi																				
27		Joseph	13	m	22	works on farm			Mississippi																				
28		Smith	9	m	22	At Home			Texas																				
29		James H.	5	m	22	At Home			Texas																				
30		Wendy	35	f	22	works on farm			Mississippi																				
31		Ellen	16	f	22	without Occupation			Mississippi																				
32		Holmes Jefferson	28	m	22	works on farm			Mississippi																				
33	1441/1268	Miller Henry	48	m	22	Farmer	1200	625	S. Carolina																				
34		Francis A.	38	f	22	Keeping House			Kentucky																				
35		Lilla	8	f	22	At Home			Texas																				
36		Edmonia	6	f	22	At Home			Texas																				
37		Ambrose	4	m	22	At Home			Texas																				
38		Alck	1	m	22	At Home			Texas																				
39		Gray Mary C.	33	f	22	without Occupation			Tennessee																				
40		De Fannie	40	f	22	Domestic Servant			Mississippi																				
C			No. of dwellings,	6	No. of white females,	12	No. of males, foreign born,													No. of insane,									
			" " families,	6	" " colored males,	8	" " females, " "																						
			" " white males,	14	" " " females,	6	" " blind,																						

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Neacas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870

505

Post Office:

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age of last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
4442	1268	Hampel Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house	400	250	Prussia	1	1								
		Henry	21	M	W	working for			Prussia	1	1						Deaf		1
		Mary	14	F	W	not at school			Prussia	1	1								
4443																			
4444																			
4445	1269	Byron Lawrence	45	M	W	Former	500	400	Alabama										1
		Susan	40	F	W	Keeping house			Alabama										
		John B.	7	M	W	At home			Texas										
		Thomas	6 1/2	M	W	At home			Texas			Yes							
		Ross James D.	13	M	W	At school			Missouri										
4446	1270	Byron William E.	22	M	W	Former		100	Missouri										1
		Emily	22	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Alice G.	2	F	W	At home			Texas										
		William Mutton	21	M	W	Former			Texas					Yes					1
		Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri					Yes					
4447																			
4448	1271	Dordon George P.	45	M	W	Minister	900		Mississippi										1
		Elizabeth J.	24	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
		Walter	18	M	W	working for			Mississippi										
		Adeline	12	F	W	At home			Texas										
		Corrie	10	F	W	At home			Texas										
		Coloma	8	F	W	At home			Texas										
		George	6	M	W	At home			Texas										
		Ann	4	F	W	At home			Texas										
		Sions	1	M	W	At home			Texas										
4449	1272	Laurie Benjamin	39	M	W	Former	1000		Alabama										1
		Mary	36	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Emily J.	16	F	W	not at school			Texas										
		Walter	15	M	W	not at school			Texas										
		Calodonia	13	F	W	At home			Texas										
		George A.	10	F	W	At home			Texas										
		Horriet	7	F	W	At home			Texas										
50	1273	Lansing Emily	69	F	W	Keeping house		1000	Missouri										
		John	28	M	W	working for			Arkansas										1
		George	43	M	W	Carpenter			Alabama										1
		Greenbury	12	M	W	At home			Texas										
		Bennyman	9	M	W	At home			Texas										
		Benjamin	7	M	W	At home			Texas										
		Mary	36	F	W	not at school			Alabama										
		Margaret	15	F	W	At school			Texas										
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,														
		" " families, 6	" " colored males,	" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, "	" " blind,															

Archa, State

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

[Signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

[illegible]

Page No. 199

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE V—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

506

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PAUCITY.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or if under one year, months and days.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not insane, idiots, or otherwise disqualified by law from voting.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not insane, idiots, or otherwise disqualified by law from voting.
1	1459/1281	Volunteer Benjamin	26	m	W	Former	400	400	Texas										
2		— Mary A	24	f	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
3		— Henry E	4	m	W	At home			Texas										
4		— Annetta	2	f	W	At home			Texas										
5	1460/1282	Smith David	38	m	W	Former	1300	200	Alabama										
6		— Francis	24	f	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
7		— Flora	4	f	W	At home			Texas										
8		— Elychert	4	f	W	At home			Texas										
9		— William	2	m	W	At home			Texas										
10		— David	2	m	W	At home			Texas										
11		— Key Benjamin	66	m	W	Former			Virginia										
12		— Louisa M	61	f	W	Keeping house			Germany										
13		— Lucy E	17	f	W	without occupation			Texas										
14	1461/1283	Kelly Henry F	23	m	W	Store driver	1000	700	Missouri										
15		— Amanda	20	f	W	Keeping house			Texas										
16		— Henry F	1	m	W	At home			Texas										
17		— Johnson Mary	9	f	W	Domestic servant		22	Texas										
18	1462/1284	Jones Maryland	68	m	W	Blk Smith	1250	100	Missouri										
19		— Sarah	58	f	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
20		— Mary	40	f	W	without occupation			Missouri										
21		— Sarah J	30	f	W	without occupation			Missouri										
22		— Henry D	23	m	W	Former		300	Iowa										
23		— Green Lucy	38	f	W	Keeping house		520	Missouri										
24		— Corbett	13	m	W	At school			Texas										
25		— Maryland	11	m	W	At school			Texas										
26	1463/1285	Jones Edward	28	m	W	Former	1800	400	Iowa										
27		— Horace	25	f	W	Keeping house			Alabama										
28		— William	3	m	W	At home			Texas										
29		— George	2	f	W	At home			Texas										
30		— Thomas	2	f	W	At home			Texas										
31		— Nelson Eugene	24	m	W	Store driver			Alabama										
32	1464/1286	Jones Rufus	26	m	W	Store driver	1800	400	Iowa										
33		— Mary A B	29	f	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
34		— Laura	5	f	W	At home			Texas										
35	1465/1287	Campbell Joseph	33	m	W	Former	1400	400	Louisiana										
36		— Joana	58	f	W	Keeping house			Ireland										
37		— Helen	19	f	W	without occupation			Texas										
38	1466/1288	Adam Ben	33	m	W	Former			Missouri										
39		— Matilda	20	f	W	Keeping house			Arkansas										
40		— Joseph	1	m	W	At home			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1			3			233				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 2			" " females, " 1													
" " white males, 16			" " " females, 7			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE of Inhabitants in

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of August, 1870.

in the County of Tarrant, State of Texas

Ass't Marshal

Post Office:

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1467	1289	Holster Felix	49	m	W	Former	400	700	Missouri										
2		Terese	39	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
3		Forde	19	m	W	working farm			Texas										
4		James	16	m	W	working farm			Texas										
5		Caroline F	14	F	W	without Occupation			Texas										
6		William D	11	m	W	At home			Texas										
7		Mary E	6	F	W	At home			Texas										
8		Josh D	2	F	W	At home			Texas										
9		Holster John	22	m	W	Former			Texas										
10		Salote	19	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
11	1290	Holster James	46	m	W	Farmer			Missouri										
12		Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
13		Caroline	16	F	W	At school			Texas										
14		Malvina	13	F	W	At school			Texas										
15		George A	11	F	W	At home			Texas										
16		Charles	9	m	W	At home			Texas										
17		James	7	m	W	At home			Texas										
18		Augusta	5	m	W	At home			Texas										
19		Addison	2	m	W	At home			Texas										
20	1291	Smith Thomas	40	m	W	Former	250	200	Missouri										
21		Lucia	38	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
22		Fancy	18	F	W	without Occupation			Texas										
23		Sofia	16	F	W	without Occupation			Texas										
24		James	8	F	W	At home			Texas										
25	1292	Smith James	23	m	W	Former		150	Texas										
26		Josephine	19	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
27	1471																		
28	1293	McCluskey James	72	m	W	Former	200	400	Missouri										
29		Mattie	52	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
30		Lee	16	m	W	working farm			Texas										
31		Elizabeth	13	F	W	At school			Texas										
32		Lillian	10	F	W	At school			Texas										
33	1473																		
34	1294	Wagon James	27	m	W	Former		375	Missouri										
35		Malinda	26	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
36		James	8	m	W	At home			Texas										
37		James B	5	F	W	At home			Texas										
38		Alvin	3	m	W	At home			Texas										
39		Ephraim	7	F	W	At home			Texas										
40		Moore James	69	F	W	without Occupation			Missouri										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " "
 " " white males, 17 " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1

28

SCHEDULE A. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Lawaca, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 7th day of August, 1870. M. M. Walsh, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, state whether male or female	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1		Married woman	3	F	W	At home			Texas											
2		Living	1	M	W	At home			Texas											
3		Young	4	M	W	At home			Texas											
4		Young	1	M	W	At home			Texas											
5		Adeline Ellen	22	F	W	Washing woman			Texas											
6		Young	1	F	W	At home			Texas											
7	4821302	Young woman	15	F	W	Teacher		112	1 Carolina											
8		Young	8	F	W	Housewife			1 Carolina											
9		Young woman	21	M	W	Housewife			Alabama											
10		Young	13	M	W	Housewife			Alabama											
11		Young woman	22	M	W	Housewife			Missouri											
12		Young	27	F	W	Housewife			1 Carolina											
13	4821303	Young woman	29	M	W	Teacher		188	Alabama											
14		Young	12	F	W	Housewife			Alabama											
15		Young	12	F	W	At home			Texas											
16		Young	7	M	W	At home			Texas											
17		Young	2	F	W	At home			Texas											
18		Young woman	2	M	W	At home			Texas											
19		Young	2	F	W	At home			Texas											
20		Young woman	4	F	W	At home			Texas											
21		Young	1	F	W	At home			Texas											
22	4821304	Young woman	2	M	W	Teacher		211	Texas											
23		Young	23	F	W	Housewife			Texas											
24		Young	6	F	W	At home			Texas											
25		Young	2	M	W	At home			Texas											
26	4821305	Young woman	27	M	W	Teacher		118	Texas											
27		Young	24	F	W	Housewife			Texas											
28		Young	4	M	W	At home			Texas											
29		Young	3	F	W	At home			Texas											
30	4821306	Young woman	21	M	W	Teacher		214	1 Carolina											
31		Young	28	F	W	Housewife			Texas											
32		Young	13	F	W	At home			Texas											
33		Young	4	F	W	At home			Texas											
34		Young	13	F	W	Washing woman			Texas											
35		Young	6	M	W	At home			Texas											
36	4821307	Charlotte Green	34	M	W	Teacher		213	Louisiana											
37		Young	31	F	W	Housewife			Alabama											
38		Young	7	M	W	At home			Texas											
39		Young	5	F	W	At home			Texas											
40		Young	3	M	W	At home			Texas											
		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of females, 19		No. of males, 21		No. of females, 21		No. of males, 21		No. of females, 21		No. of males, 21		No. of females, 21	

SCHEDULE 1 Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870. 508

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who is or has been a soldier or sailor in the army or navy of the United States.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
4884/308		John Jones	21	M	W		✓	240	Texas										
		John Jones	24	F	W				Texas										
		John Jones	7	F	W				Texas										
		John Jones	3	F	W				Texas										
		John Jones	1	F	W				Texas										
4891/309		John Jones	32	M	W		✓	117	Texas										
		John Jones	3	F	W				Texas										
		John Jones	16	M	W		✓		Texas										
		John Jones	18	F	W				Texas										
		John Jones	12	M	W				Texas										
		John Jones	12	F	W				Texas										
		John Jones	7	M	W				Texas										
		John Jones	1	M	W				Texas										
		John Jones	3	F	W				Texas										
		John Jones	12	F	W				Texas										
4901/310		John Jones	22	M	W		✓		Texas										
		John Jones	12	F	W				Texas										
		John Jones	3	M	W				Texas										
		John Jones	14	F	W		✓		Texas										
4911/311		John Jones	22	M	W		✓	200	Texas										
		John Jones	47	F	W				Texas										
		John Jones	22	M	W		✓		Texas										
		John Jones	20	M	W		✓		Texas										
		John Jones	20	F	W				Texas										
		John Jones	2	M	W				Texas										
		John Jones	2	M	W				Texas										
4921/312		John Jones	22	M	W		✓	131	Texas										
		John Jones	144	F	W				Texas										
		John Jones	27	F	W				Texas										
		John Jones	2	F	W				Texas										
		John Jones	22	F	W				Texas										
		John Jones	21	F	W				Texas										
		John Jones	3	M	W				Texas										
		John Jones	21	M	W				Texas										
		John Jones	17	M	W				Texas										
		John Jones	12	M	W				Texas										
		John Jones	12	M	W				Texas										
		John Jones	3	M	W				Texas										
		John Jones	12	M	W				Texas										
		John Jones	11	M	W				Texas										
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of inmates, 1 9374																			
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 23 " " females, " " " " white males, " " " females, 14 " " blind, " "																			

Page No. 264;

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Sevier, State
of Tenn, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870. W. B. Ballou Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

[illegible]

SCHEDULE I. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Parana, State
of Mexico, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870. 509

Post Office:

W. J. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1499	1318		Warner Samuel D	42	M	W	Stock raiser	4000	6500	Memphis										
			- Amanda S	37	F	W	Raising horses			Florida										
			- Emma	14	F	W	H School			Texas										
			- Ella	12	F	W	H Home			Texas										
			- Albert	9	M	W	at home			Texas										
			- Anna	6	F	W	at home			Texas										
			- Charles	4	M	W	at home			Texas										
			- Dominique	7	M	W	at home			Texas										
			- Harris	9	M	B	at home			Texas										
1499	1319		Bedford Edmund	46	M	B	Farmer			Memphis										
			- Marguerite	26	F	B	Raising horses			Texas										
			- Thomas	12	M	B	at home			Texas										
			- Anna	6	F	B	at home			Texas										
			- William	3	M	B	at home			Texas										
			- Edward	1	M	B	at home			Texas										
1500	1320		Guthrie Silas	24	M	W	Farmer		600	Memphis										
			- Salina	20	F	W	Raising horses			Memphis										
1501	1321		Morris Jordan	35	M	W	Farmer		1000	Memphis										
			- William	24	F	W	Raising horses			Memphis										
			- Emily W	9	M	W	at home			Texas										
			- Mary	7	M	W	at home			Texas										
			- Mary	4	F	W	at home			Texas										
1502	1322		Guthrie Marion	35	M	W	Farmer	900	1325	Memphis										
			- Martha	30	F	W	Raising horses			Memphis										
			- William	11	M	W	at home			Texas										
			- Jackson	9	M	W	at home			Texas										
			- Shadrach	7	M	W	at home			Texas										
			- Edgar	5	M	W	at home			Texas										
			- Louisa	1	F	W	at home			Texas										
1503	1323		McDonie James	49	M	W	Farmer	4000	800	Alabama										
			- Elsie D	37	F	W	Raising horses			Alabama										
			- Martha	10	F	W	at home			Alabama										
1504	1324		Pawson Henry	30	M	W	Farmer		500	Alabama										
			- Martha	25	F	W	Raising horses			Louisiana										
			- Mary	3	F	W	at home			Alabama										
			- Nora	2	F	W	at home			Texas										
1505	1325		Conner Milton	38	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
			- Claude	24	F	W	Raising horses			Indiana										
			- Warren F	8	M	W	at home			Indiana										
			- Hauled	6	M	W	at home			Indiana										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1 1/2																				
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " "																				
" " white males, 18 " " females, 2 " " blind, "																				

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE V. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Avacha, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870. Wm. M. M. M., Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office:

Post Office:																				
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1816	1326	Armstrong Jacob	32	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Mississippi										
2			- Eliza	45	F	B	Keeping house			Mississippi										
3			- William	25	M	B	Blacksmith	✓		Mississippi										
4			- Rachel	20	F	B	Methodist Carpenter			Mississippi										
5			- George	17	M	B	Blacksmith	✓		Mississippi										
6			- Sarah	15	F	B	Methodist Carpenter			Mississippi										
7	1817	1327	Bellon James	28	M	B	Farmer	✓	130	Texas										
8			- Elizabeth	24	F	B	Keeping house			Texas										
9			- Ellen	10	F	B	at home			Texas										
10			- Eli W	5	F	B	at home			Texas										
11			- Julia	2	F	B	at home			Texas										
12			- Thomas	1	M	B	at home			Texas										
13			- Edward	17	M	B	Blacksmith	✓		Texas										
14	1818	1328	Garret Peter	28	M	B	Farmer	✓	170	Louisiana										
15			- Ann	20	F	B	Keeping house			Mississippi										
16			- Ida	4	F	B	at home			Texas										
17			- Robert	3	M	B	at home			Texas										
18			- Jacob	1	M	B	at home			Texas										
19			- Moran, Elias	20	M	B	Blacksmith	✓		Louisiana										
20			- Walter	18	M	B	Blacksmith	✓		Louisiana										
21			- Powell Milton	16	M	B	at home			Texas										
22	1819	1329	McGonigill William	61	M	W	Millen	✓	2000	100	Kentucky									
23			- Rebecca	66	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia										
24			- Fathier James F	27	M	W	Blacksmith	✓	200	Louisiana										
25			- Matilda	24	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi										
26			- Lessorah	5	F	W	at home			Texas										
27			- Jessie W	3	F	W	at home			Texas										
28			- Walle H	2	M	W	at home			Texas										
29			- Thompson Milton	24	M	W	Blacksmith	✓		Louisiana										
30	1819	1330	Jacobsen James	25	M	W	Blacksmith	✓		Louisiana										
31			- Mary	23	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
32			- William	2	M	W	at home			Texas										
33			- George	1	M	W	at home			Texas										
34	1819	1331	McGonigill George	29	M	W	Blacksmith	✓	200	100	Mississippi									
35			- Francis	28	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi										
36			- Josephine	10	F	W	at home			Texas										
37			- Sarah	2	F	W	at home			Texas										
38			- Charles	1	M	W	at home			Texas										
39			- McCord John	24	M	B	Farmer	✓		Louisiana										
40			- Marjorie	21	F	B	Keeping house	✓		Louisiana										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1			No. of idiotic, 1		
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 13			" " females, " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
" " white males, 9			" " " females, 9			" " blind, " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.7 Inhabitants in

in the County of Arava, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

510

Post Office:

M. J. Ballin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17	19	20
1372	1332	York Henry	26	M	B	at home			Texas									
		Farab	26	F	B	at home			Texas									
		Delphy	4	F	B	at home			Texas									
		Ellen	1	F	B	at home			Texas									
1573	1333	James James	40	M	W	at home	400	200	N. Carolina									
		Eliza	24	F	W	at home			Mississippi									
		Patience	21	F	W	at home			Mississippi									
		Joshua	18	M	W	at home			Texas									
		Abigail	14	M	W	at home			Texas									
		William	22	M	W	at home			Mississippi									
		John	9	M	W	at home			Texas									
		Thomas	2	F	W	at home			Texas									
1574	1334	Butler James	45	M	B	at home			Virginia									
		John	40	F	B	at home			Virginia									
		Paul	2	M	B	at home			Texas									
		Harry	5	F	B	at home			Texas									
		Martha	5	F	B	at home			Texas									
		John	1	M	B	at home			Texas									
1575	1335	James James	40	M	B	at home			Louisiana									
		James	30	F	B	at home			Louisiana									
		John	10	M	B	at home			Texas									
		John	8	F	B	at home			Texas									
		John	1	F	B	at home			Texas									
		Butler James	12	M	B	at home			Texas									
		John	10	M	B	at home			Texas									
1576	1336	John James	40	M	B	at home			Louisiana									
		John	33	F	B	at home			Louisiana									
		John	12	F	B	at home			Texas									
		Butler	10	M	B	at home			Texas									
		John	9	F	B	at home			Texas									
		John	4	M	B	at home			Texas									
		John	12	M	B	at home			Texas									
1577	1337	James James	40	M	B	at home			Mississippi									
		James	40	F	B	at home			Louisiana									
		William	12	M	B	at home			Texas									
		Charles	3	M	B	at home			Texas									
		Robert	1	M	B	at home			Texas									
1578	1338	James James	40	M	B	at home			N. Carolina									
		Allice	45	F	B	at home			N. Carolina									
		Patience	17	M	B	at home			Texas									
7		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 3		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of males, 10		No. of females, 10		No. of males, 10		No. of females, 10		No. of males, 10		No. of females, 10	

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1 Inhabitants in

of Araca enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

in the County of Araca, State

Post Office:

J. M. Ballou, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under five months, in fraction, thus, 4y 3m	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	159/1339	Kearney Joseph	35	m	w	Farmer	500	700	Austria	/	/								
2		William	30	m	w	Keeping house			Austria	/	/								
3		Joseph	4	m	w	at school			Austria	/	/								
4		Thomas	20	m	w	at home			Texas	/	/								
5		William	20	m	w	at home			Texas	/	/								
6		Agnes	8	f	w	at home			Austria	/	/								
7	1520/1340	Pathe Rosanna	25	f	w	Keeping house			Texas	/	/								
8		May	5	f	w	at home			Texas	/	/								
9		Rosanna	10	f	w	at home			Texas	/	/								
10		William	4	f	w	at home			Texas	/	/								
11		Thomas	5	f	w	at home			Texas	/	/								
12		Isabella	20	m	w	at home			Texas	/	/								
13	1521/1341	Pathe William	20	m	w	Farmer	250	150	Austria	/	/								
14		Joseph	15	m	w	Keeping house			Austria	/	/								
15		Thomas	10	m	w	at home			Austria	/	/								
16		Frank	20	m	w	at home			Austria	/	/								
17		Joseph	10	m	w	at home			Texas	/	/								
18		Catherine	4	f	w	at home													
19	1522/1342	Pathe John	24	m	w	Farmer		150	Missouri	/	/								
20		Elizabeth	22	f	w	Keeping house			Kentucky	/	/								
21		James	21	m	w	at home			Missouri	/	/								
22		Henry	14	m	w	Stock raiser		100	Missouri	/	/								
23		John	7	m	w	at home			Missouri	/	/								
24		William	1	m	w	at home			Texas	/	/								
25		Thomas	5	m	w	at home			Texas	/	/								
26		Henry	2	m	w	at home			Texas	/	/								
27	1523/1343	Pathe William	23	m	w	Farmer		200	Mississippi	/	/								
28		Martha	22	f	w	Keeping house			Mississippi	/	/								
29		Elizabeth	1	f	w	at home			Texas	/	/								
30	1524/1344	Pathe Billy	24	m	w	Stock raiser		1000	Mississippi	/	/								
31		Rachel	21	f	w	Keeping house			Kentucky	/	/								
32		John	2	m	w	at home			Texas	/	/								
33		Thomas	12	m	w	at school			Texas	/	/								
34	1525/1345	Pathe William	35	m	w	Keeping house	400	600	Mississippi	/	/								
35		Erasmus	20	m	w	Stock raiser		800	Mississippi	/	/								
36		Erasmus	18	m	w	Stock raiser			Texas	/	/								
37	1526/1346	Pathe Thomas	45	m	w	Farmer		150	Arkansas	/	/								
38		Martha	15	f	w	Keeping house			Arkansas	/	/								
39		William	16	m	w	at home			Texas	/	/								
40		Joseph	12	m	w	at home			Texas	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 6
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 4
 " " white males, 23 " " " females, 1 " " blind, "

No. of images, 14

Page No. 509

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Texas, in the County of Garza, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870. 511

Post Office: Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Matie Aldred	24	W.	B.	Farmer	✓	200	Texas	✓	✓								
		Rebecca	11	W.	B.	at home			Texas	✓	✓								
		Henry	3	W.	B.	at home			Texas	✓	✓								
1527/347		Oulard Lewis	23	W.	B.	Farmer	✓	100	Georgia	✓								1	
		Amie	30	W.	B.	keeping house			Georgia	✓									
		George	13	W.	B.	at home	✓		Texas	✓									
		Emilie	4	W.	B.	at home	✓		Texas	✓									
		Elizabeth	2	W.	B.	at home	✓		Texas	✓									
1528/348		George Jackson	35	W.	B.	Farmer	✓	2000 5000	Georgia	✓									
		Matie M.	24	W.	B.	keeping house			Alabama	✓									
		Cordeles	9	W.	B.	at home			Texas	✓									
		David	2	W.	B.	at home			Texas	✓									
		Tracy John	7	W.	B.	at home			Texas	✓									
		Prigmore	1	W.	B.	at home			Texas	✓									
		Adams Amos	24	W.	B.	Domestic servant	✓		Georgia	✓									
		Annora Lewis	23	W.	B.	at home	✓		Georgia	✓									
1529/349		Adams Joseph	28	W.	B.	Farmer	✓		Texas	✓									
		Emily	24	W.	B.	keeping house			Texas	✓									
		Alinda	6	W.	B.	at home			Texas	✓									
1530/350		Adam Green	24	W.	B.	keeping house	✓		Georgia	✓									
		Anna	18	W.	B.	Farmer	✓		Texas	✓									
		Edwin	14	W.	B.	at home			Texas	✓									
		John	2	W.	B.	at home	✓		Texas	✓									
1531/351		Nell Allen	23	W.	B.	keeping house	✓	1200 700	Alabama	✓									
		John	11	W.	B.	at home			Mississippi	✓									
		John	11	W.	B.	at home			Mississippi	✓									
		William	7	W.	B.	at home			Texas	✓									
		William	1	W.	B.	at home			Mississippi	✓									
		Bradford Henry	11	W.	B.	at home			Mississippi	✓									
		James	18	W.	B.	at home			Texas	✓									
		Charles	12	W.	B.	at home			Texas	✓									
1532/352		Fred Smith	25	W.	B.	Farmer	✓		Mississippi	✓									
		Anna	26	W.	B.	keeping house			Mississippi	✓									
		Henry	7	W.	B.	at home			Texas	✓									
		James	9	W.	B.	at home	✓		Texas	✓									
		James	2	W.	B.	at home			Texas	✓									
		Liza	11	W.	B.	at home			Texas	✓									
1533/353		William Carter	28	W.	B.	Farmer	✓		Mississippi	✓									
		Anna	17	W.	B.	keeping house			Texas	✓									
		John	14	W.	B.	at home	✓		Texas	✓									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0			616							
" " families, 4			" " colored males, 11			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 9			" " females, 8			" " blind, 0													

Page No. 216

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, ☒.

SCHEDULE 1

Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Waco enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

W. T. Ball Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office:		CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1870																		
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS			
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, state month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1534/1354	Baker Sarah	12	F	W	Keeping house		200	Alabama											
2		George W	19	M	W	Working on farm			Texas											
3		Alfred H	13	M	W	Working on farm			Texas											
4		Frank E	10	F	W	at School			Texas											
5		Amos C	8	M	W	at home			Texas											
6		James W	15	M	W	at home			Texas											
7		James C	2	M	W	at home			Texas											
8	1535/1355	Henry W	37	M	W	Farmer		200	Alabama											
9		Mary S	27	F	W	Keeping house			Alabama											
10		Louise J	9	F	W	at home			Texas											
11		William S	7	M	W	at home			Texas											
12		John W	4	M	W	at home			Texas											
13		Marcellus	7	M	W	at home			Texas											
14		Henry S	37	F	W	teaching school			Texas											
15		Berengine S	12	M	W	at School			Texas											
16		Josephine S	9	F	W	at School			Texas											
17	1536/1356	George W	27	M	W	at home		200	Alabama											
18		Louise S	20	F	W	Keeping house			Alabama											
19	1537/1357	Washington Washington	40	M	W	at home			Alabama											
20		Grace	21	F	W	Keeping house			Alabama											
21	1538/1358	Washington James	25	M	W	Farmer		150	Texas											
22		James	18	M	W	Keeping house			Texas											
23	1539/1359	William Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping house		100	Alabama											
24		William	19	M	W	Farmer			Alabama											
25		John	18	F	W	at home			Texas											
26		James B	16	M	W	Working on farm			Texas											
27		Henry A	9	F	W	at home			Texas											
28		John	4	M	W	at home			Texas											
29	1540/1360	Quaker Jack	40	M	W	Farmer		150	Alabama											
30		Henry W	27	F	W	Keeping house			Alabama											
31		John	13	F	W	at home			Texas											
32		David	11	M	W	at home			Texas											
33		Leathes	10	F	W	at home			Texas											
34		Lincy	14	F	W	at home			Texas											
35		Amos	3	F	W	at home			Texas											
36		Marcellus	6	M	W	at home			Texas											
37	1541/1361	Washington Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping house		250	Texas											
38		Deborah	20	M	W	Working on farm			Texas											
39		John	13	M	W	Working on farm			Texas											
40		Edwin	11	M	W	Working on farm			Texas											
										No. of males		No. of females		No. of males, foreign born		No. of females, foreign born		No. of males, blind		
										8		8		18		18		22		
										8		8		18		18		22		
										8		8		18		18		22		

Post Office:

No. of dwellings, <u>6</u>	No. of white females, <u>5</u>	No of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, <u>6</u>	" " colored males, <u>16</u>	" " females, " " _____
" " white males, <u>24</u>	" " " females, <u>5</u>	" " blind, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE J.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office:

—	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.
---	---

1

15-5-5

2 1556

7 15-54

15-5-8

1539

1580

1561

156

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Wichita, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870. 513
Post Office: _____ Wichita, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 215 }

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Aransas, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

W. M. Ballard, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office:

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in brackets after it.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are entitled to vote in case of election or abridgment thereof by reason of crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Amiee Perkinson	19	m	B	Blacksmith	\$1000	1800	Pennsylvania										
		Rain Louis	21	f	B	Without Occupation			Texas										
1369	1389	Rebecca Glass	30	m	B	Farmer		2000	Alabama										
		Sarah	15	f	B	Keeping House			Alabama										
		James	21	m	B	Working Farm			Texas										
		Jane	10	f	B	at Home			Texas										
		Ruben	8	m	B	at Home			Texas										
		Charles	6	m	B	at Home			Texas										
1570	1390	Martha C. Latta	14	m	B	Farmer	\$1000	400	Keppe Landstadt										
		Eliza	13	f	B	Keeping House			Louisiana										
		Caroline	21	f	B	Without Occupation			Texas										
		Martha	20	m	B	Working Farm			Texas										
		Johnnie	8	m	B	Working Farm			Texas										
		Samuel	-	m	B	Without Occupation			Texas										
		Emma	15	f	B	Without Occupation			Texas										
		William	13	m	B	at Home			Texas										
		Eliza	11	f	B	at Home			Texas										
		Lucinda	9	f	B	at Home			Texas										
		Elizabeth	7	f	B	at Home			Texas										
		Annie	6	m	B	at Home			Texas										
1571																			
1572	1391	Burton Joseph	46	m	B	Farmer	\$1500	700	Illinois										
		E. Elizabeth	45	f	B	Keeping House			Arkansas										
		William	21	m	B	Working Farm			Texas										
		Elizabeth	15	f	B	Without Occupation			Texas										
		Joseph T. R. C.	6	m	B	at Home			Texas										
1573	1392	Maris Perkinson	34	m	B	Farmer	\$700	1100	Texas										
		Marion	34	f	B	Keeping House			Texas										
		George C.	3	m	B	at School			Texas										
		William	11	m	B	at School			Texas										
		Lela M.	10	f	B	at School			Texas										
		Martha	15	f	B	at Home			Texas										
		James R.	1	m	B	at Home			Texas										
		John F.	2	f	B	at Home			Texas										
		Emma C.	2	f	B	at Home			Texas										
1574	1393	Ernest Burton	33	m	B	Farmer	\$600	300	Texas										
		Martha	31	f	B	Keeping House			Missouri										
		May A.	14	f	B	at Home			Texas										
		John W.	12	m	B	at Home			Texas										
		Thomas	10	m	B	at Home			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign-born, 2			No. of insane, 1			5			10				
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 5			" " females, " " 2													
" " white males, 17			" " " females, 1			" " blind, " "													

Page

Some

Post

SCHEDULE A. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

514

Post Office: _____

M. J. Boller Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month, day, and year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Laborer - <u>W. J. P.</u>	8	M	W	at home			to Ransom											
		- <u>Louisa</u>	11	F	W	at home			to Ransom											
		- <u>Samuel</u>	1	M	W	at home			to Ransom											
1563/1383		Laborer - <u>Bayonne</u>	18	M	W	Farmer	✓	2000	to Ransom											
		- <u>Wendy</u>	17	F	W	at home			to Ransom											
		- <u>John</u>	18	M	W	at home	✓		to Ransom											
		- <u>William</u>	21	M	W	at home			to Ransom											
		- <u>George</u>	11	M	W	at home			to Ransom											
1564/1384		Physician - <u>Joseph</u>	39	M	W	Physician	✓	1000	Alabama											
		- <u>Mary E.</u>	37	F	W	at home			to Ransom											
		- <u>Lucy</u>	10	F	W	at home			to Ransom											
		- <u>Mary</u>	7	F	W	at home			to Ransom											
		- <u>John</u>	9	M	W	at home			to Ransom											
		- <u>William</u>	19	M	W	at home	✓		to Ransom											
		- <u>John</u>	23	M	W	at home	✓	1000	to Ransom											
1565/1385		Farmer - <u>William</u>	44	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	to Ransom											
		- <u>John</u>	28	M	W	at home	✓		to Ransom											
		- <u>Mary</u>	27	F	W	at home			to Ransom											
		- <u>John</u>	31	M	W	at home			to Ransom											
		- <u>Richard</u>	10	M	W	at home			to Ransom											
		- <u>Fanny</u>	8	F	W	at home			to Ransom											
		- <u>John</u>	1	M	W	at home			to Ransom											
1566/1386		Farmer - <u>Elizabeth</u>	54	F	W	at home			Alabama											
		- <u>James</u>	24	M	W	at home	✓		to Ransom											
		- <u>John</u>	22	M	W	at home	✓		to Ransom											
		- <u>John</u>	17	M	W	at home			to Ransom											
		- <u>John</u>	15	M	W	at home			to Ransom											
1567/1387		Farmer - <u>William</u>	49	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Alabama											
		- <u>Martha</u>	31	F	W	at home			Alabama											
		- <u>John</u>	18	M	W	at home	✓		Alabama											
		- <u>William</u>	16	M	W	at home	✓		Alabama											
		- <u>Thomas</u>	15	M	W	at home			to Ransom											
		- <u>John</u>	13	M	W	at home			to Ransom											
		- <u>John</u>	7	M	W	at home			to Ransom											
		- <u>Lucinda</u>	5	F	W	at home			to Ransom											
		- <u>Samuel</u>	2	M	W	at home			to Ransom											
1568/1388		Farmer - <u>John</u>	35	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000	Virginia											
		- <u>Emilia</u>	31	F	W	at home			to Ransom											
		- <u>John</u>	13	M	W	at home			to Ransom											
		- <u>John</u>	10	M	W	at home			to Ransom											
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____	
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 1		" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____															

429

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Laraca, Stato
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870. J. M. Ballard, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Graven Kenneth	7	M	W	at Home			Texas										
2		Boita	6	F	W	at Home			Texas										
3		Wine	3	M	W	at Home			Texas										
4	1576/1394	Boita Kenneth	42	F	W	Head of house			Texas										
5		Boita	18	M	W	at Home			Texas										
6		Boita	18	M	W	Works on farm			Texas										
7		Boita	16	F	W	at Home			Texas										
8		Boita	14	M	W	at Home			Texas										
9		Boita	7	F	W	at Home			Texas										
10		Boita	5	M	W	at Home			Texas										
11	1576/1395	Thomas George	44	M	W	Farmer	\$2500	1300	Texas										
12		Boita	45	F	W	at Home			Texas										
13		Boita	10	F	W	at Home			Texas										
14		Boita	11	F	W	at Home			Texas										
15		Boita	13	F	W	at Home			Texas										
16		Boita	11	F	W	at Home			Texas										
17		Boita	7	F	W	at Home			Texas										
18		Boita	5	F	W	at Home			Texas										
19	1574/1396	Boita	29	F	W	Head of house	1000	150	Texas										
20		Boita	10	M	W	at Home			Texas										
21		Boita	11	F	W	at Home			Texas										
22		Boita	3	M	W	at Home			Texas										
23	1574/1397	Boita	24	F	W	at Home			Texas										
24		Boita	20	F	W	at Home			Texas										
25		Boita	5	M	W	at Home			Texas										
26		Boita	2	M	W	at Home			Texas										
27		Boita	13	F	W	at Home			Texas										
28	1576/1398	Boita	28	F	W	at Home			Texas										
29		Boita	20	F	W	at Home			Texas										
30		Boita	7	F	W	at Home			Texas										
31		Boita	20	M	W	at Home			Texas										
32	1580/1399	Boita	19	M	W	at Home			Texas										
33		Boita	19	F	W	at Home			Texas										
34		Boita	18	M	W	at Home			Texas										
35		Boita	8	M	W	at Home			Texas										
36		Boita	10	F	W	at Home			Texas										
37	1581/1400	Boita	32	M	W	at Home			Texas										
38		Boita	28	F	W	at Home			Texas										
39		Boita	22	F	W	at Home			Texas										
40		Boita	22	F	W	at Home			Texas										

No. of dwellings, 70 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, " " females, " "
 " " white males, 12 " " females, 1 " " blind, _____

Page No. 217

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I - Inhabitants

in the County of avaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

515

Post Office:

W. D. Ball Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex - Male (M) or Female (F)	Color - White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds that render them ineligible or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1582/1401		Therutenpauant	47	m	W	Miller	3000	2200	Georgia										1
		Sally	45	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia										2
		William	23	m	W	working farm			Mississippi										3
		Wiley	21	m	W	working farm			Mississippi										4
		William	18	m	W	working farm			Mississippi										5
		Gabriella	15	F	W	working farm			Texas										6
		Isaac	11	m	W	At home			Texas										7
		Thomas	10	m	W	At home			Texas										8
		Braswell Braswell	23	m	W	Farmer			Texas										9
1583/1402		White Jerry A	39	m	W	Miller	1400	1500	Texas										10
		Eliza	37	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										11
		Benjamin	11	m	W	At home			Texas										12
		James	10	F	W	At home			Texas										13
		Worth	8	F	W	At home			Texas										14
		Alma	4	m	W	At home			Texas										15
		Brady Dolphin	18	m	W	working mill			Texas										16
1584/1403		Wright Johnathan	60	m	W	Farmer	4500	5200	Alabama										17
		Bridget	52	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi										18
		Martin	26	m	W	working farm			Mississippi										19
		Caroline	19	F	W	working farm			Mississippi										20
		John	16	F	W	At school			Mississippi										21
		David	15	m	W	At school			Mississippi										22
1585/1404		William Henry	26	m	B	Farmer			Mississippi										23
		Harriet	27	F	B	Keeping house			Mississippi										24
		Eliza	7	F	B	At home			Texas										25
		John	4	F	B	At home			Texas										26
		George James	30	m	B	Farmer			Texas										27
		Henry	20	F	B	Keeping house			Texas										28
		Lizzie	2	F	B	At home			Texas										29
1586/1405		Wright George	22	m	W	Working man	1500	2000	Mississippi										30
		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										31
		Mary	12	F	W	At home			Texas										32
1587/1406		Stancil Gilbert	63	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										33
		William	24	m	W	Farmer			Texas										34
		John	20	F	W	working farm			Texas										35
		Hughes George	10	m	B	At home			Texas										36
1588/1407		Strickland George	42	m	W	Farmer			Louisiana										37
		Susannah A	23	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										38
1589/1408		Bunting John	30	m	W	Farmer	1000	600	Texas										39
		Mary	26	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										40
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 1 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " " " white males, 18 " " " females, 4 " " blind, "																			

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, 4 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1

2 1/2

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

EDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the _____
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

in the County of Wichita, State

Post Office:

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office:

516

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-tenants, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19	20
		Stacy Harvey f	y	B	r	At home			Texas										
		Maria C	6	F	r	At home			Texas										
		Sarah F	4	F	r	At home			Texas										
		Vivia	2	F	r	At home			Texas										
1596/1415		Nellie Thomas	44	w	r	Former	\$3400	1700	Georgia										
		Rose	110	f	r	Keeping house			Georgia										
		James B	23	m	r	working as far			Mississippi										
		Alice	22	w	r	working as far			Mississippi										
		Katie	20	f	r	without occupation			Mississippi										
		Augustine	19	m	r	working as far			Mississippi										
		Franklin	17	m	r	working as far			Texas										
		Louise	15	w	r	working as far			Texas										
		Annie	14	f	r	without occupation			Texas										
		Mary	12	f	r	At home			Texas										
		Nancy	11	f	r	At home			Texas										
		Evelyn	7	f	r	At home			Texas										
		Helen Mary	62	f	r	without occupation			Georgia										
1597/1416		Johnson Samuel	40	m	r	Farmer			Tennessee										
		Marietta	28	f	m	Keeping house			Mississippi										
1598/1417		Walker John	66	m	r	Farmer	\$1625	1000	Alabama										
		Jane G	62	f	r	Keeping house			Georgia										
		Cecilia Catherine	31	f	r	without occupation			Alabama										
		William	10	m	r	At home			Texas										
		Francis	9	f	r	At home			Texas										
		John	7	f	r	At home			Texas										
1599/1418		Cowan John	28	m	r	Farmer			Texas										
		Sarah	17	f	r	Keeping house			Texas										
		William G	1	m	r	At home			Texas										
1600/1419		Woodley Thomas	22	m	r	Farmer			Alabama										
		Marta	20	f	r	Keeping house			Texas										
		Matilda	2	f	r	At home			Texas										
		Allan Slatten	18	m	r	At home			Missouri										
1601/1420		Ozger Bralston	26	m	r	Farmer		1600	Texas										
		Mildred C	25	f	r	Keeping house			Alabama										
		Katie	2	w	r	At home			Texas										
		Louise	13	f	r	Domestic servant			Texas										
1602/1421		Woodley Thomas	52	m	r	Farmer	\$1800	1000	Georgia										
		Linda S	48	f	r	Keeping house			Alabama										
		Mary	14	f	r	without occupation			Texas										
		Rachel	19	m	r	working as far			Texas										
7		No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	21	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,				0	39				
		" " families,	7	" " colored males,	1	" " females, " "													
		" " white males,	16	" " " females,	2	" " blind,													

Page No. 220

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870. M. Walling, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office:		FAMILIES, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
1		Woodly Ida	12	F	W	At home			Texas																			
2		Lula	7	F	W	At home			Texas																			
3	1603/422	Olivia Indiana	25	F	B	Keeping house			Alabama																			
4		Mervin	3	F	B	At home			Texas																			
5		Amey	2	F	B	At home			Texas																			
6		John H.	4 1/2	M	B	At home			Texas																			
7		Hall Charles M.	52	M	W	Physician			Alabama																			
8	1604/423	Docery Mathew	56	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Alabama																			
9		Perk	50	F	W	Keeping house			Louisiana																			
10		Motilda	20	F	W	Domestic Occupant			Texas																			
11		Lorid	16	M	W	Woodsman			Texas																			
12		Jackson J.	15	M	W	Woodsman			Texas																			
13		Allan	12	M	W	At home			Texas																			
14		Henry	10	M	W	At home			Texas																			
15	1605/424	Docery Lewis	28	M	W	Saddler		200	Texas																			
16		Lorinat	22	F	W	Keeping house			Texas																			
17		Francis	2	F	W	At home			Texas																			
18		Lee William	15	M	B	Domestic Servant			Mississippi																			
19	1606/425	Corratt Felix G.	41	M	W	Farmer			Missouri																			
20		Fancy	32	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri																			
21		William	15	M	W	Woodsman			Missouri																			
22		Mary	14	F	W	Domestic Occupant			Missouri																			
23		Hugh	12	M	W	At home			Missouri																			
24		Thomas	10	M	W	At home			Missouri																			
25		George P.	8	M	W	At home			Missouri																			
26		James	6	M	W	At home			Missouri																			
27		Elizabeth	6	F	W	At home			Missouri																			
28		Julia	2	F	W	At home			Missouri																			
29	1607/426	McQuinty Robert	20	M	W	Farmer	3000	400	Georgia																			
30		Fann	41	F	W	Keeping house			Alabama																			
31		Abeliah	12	M	W	At School			Arkansas																			
32		Fanny	10	F	W	At home			Arkansas																			
33		Arch	6	F	W	At home			Arkansas																			
34		William	4	M	W	At home			Arkansas																			
35	1608/427	Corratt Jackson	56	M	W	Farmer	1200	1000	Kentucky																			
36		Arch	52	F	W	Keeping house			Texas																			
37		Charles	22	M	W	Woodsman			Texas																			
38		Phoebe	20	F	W	Domestic Occupant			Texas																			
39		David	16	M	W	At School			Texas																			
40		John	12	M	W	At home			Texas																			
		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, —																							
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, —		" " females, " "																							
		" " white males, 22	" " " females, —		" " blind, —																							

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, — " " females, " "
 " " white males, 20 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of inmates, 1 2/10 12

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Carroll, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: _____

W. B. Ball Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19	20
1616	1434	Gaudy, Albert	56	m	r	Farmer	13000	2000	Virginia											
		Borok	40	f	r	Housewife			Mississippi											
		William	19	m	r	At School			Texas											
		Tula A	7	f	r	At home			Texas											
		William H	15	m	r	At School			Texas											
		Bur lion Mott	24	f	r	Without occupation			Texas											
		Borok S	1	f	r	At home			Texas											
		Smith Morris	39	m	r	Farmer	100	200	Mississippi											
		Mary	27	f	r	Housewife			Texas											
		Albert H	7	m	r	At home			Texas											
		Mattie S	3	f	r	At home			Texas											
1617	1435	Att Sawyer	35	m	r	Farmer			Arkansas											
		Jane	32	f	r	Housewife			Arkansas											
		Margaret	14	f	r	At School			Texas											
		Charles	12	m	r	At School			Texas											
		Robert	10	m	r	At home			Texas											
		Morshel	8	m	r	At home			Texas											
		William	6	m	r	At home			Texas											
		Lacy A	5	f	r	At home			Texas											
		Isaac	1	m	r	At home			Texas											
1618	1436	Ponten Joel	68	m	r	Physician	600	1200	Virginia											
		Mary A	41	f	r	Housewife			Arkansas											
		Borok	19	f	r	Without occupation			Texas											
		Jane	17	m	r	Without occupation			Texas											
		Laura	12	f	r	At School			Texas											
		John	10	m	r	At School			Texas											
		Lara	8	f	r	At home			Texas											
		Mary	5	m	r	At home			Texas											
		Victor H	3	m	r	At home			Texas											
		McKee Emma	13	f	r	At School			Texas											
1619	1437	McKee Emma	14	m	r	Farmer	1200	1000	Arkansas											
		Lacy A	11	f	r	Without occupation			Texas											
		Jane	10	f	r	At School			Texas											
		Quinn A	10	f	r	At School			Texas											
		Marie	10	m	r	Without occupation			Texas											
		Mary	12	f	r	At School			Texas											
		Anna	10	f	r	At School			Texas											
		Rebecca	4	f	r	At home			Texas											
		Carrie	2	f	r	At home			Texas											
		McKee Emma	24	m	r	Farmer			Texas											
41		No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 4 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " " " white males, 12 " " " females, 3 " " blind, _____																	No. of insane, 0	

, in the County of Lasaca, State

518

W. P. Mallon, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of relation.	Families, numbered in the order of relation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex.	Mother (M.) or Father (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or other laws.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1620/1438		Foly Washington	28	m	m		Farmer	5000	150	Alabama									
		Betsy	39	f	m		Housekeeping			Louisiana									
		Sarah	16	f	m		Midwife Occupat			Texas									
		George	9	m	m		At home			Texas									
		John	4	m	m		At home			Texas									
1621																			
1622/1439		Ballard William	24	m	m		Farmer	3000	2000	Nebraska									
		Maggie H	21	f	m		Helping hand			Texas									
		Hallette	2	m	m		At home			Texas									
		Chas	1	m	m		At home			Texas									
		Boose Hulah	50	f	m		House Keeping			Arkansas									
		Pearly	18	m	m		Woodsman farm			Arkansas									
		Bettie	14	f	m		Midwife Occupat			Arkansas									
		Eli	10	m	m		Woodsman farm			Texas									
		Ballard Chas	14	m	m		Woodsman farm			Louisiana									
1623/1440		Oldman John	60	m	m		Farmer	2000	1200	Delaware									
		Chas	56	f	m		Helping hand			Delaware									
		Sarah	29	f	m		Midwife Occupat			Mississippi									
		Fess	26	m	m		Farmer			Mississippi									
		Frank	24	m	m		Farmer			Mississippi									
		John	19	m	m		Woodsman farm			Mississippi									
		Sam A	16	f	m		Midwife Occupat			Texas									
1624/1441		Chas	24	m	m		Farmer			Texas									
		Julia B	20	f	m		Helping hand			Texas									
1625/1442		Allen Green	24	m	m		Farmer			Arkansas									
		Sam	23	f	m		Helping hand			Texas									
		Rufus	6	m	m		At home			Texas									
		Samuel	3	m	m		At home			Texas									
		Chas	20	f	m		Woodsman farm			Mississippi									
		Ralph	16	m	m		Woodsman farm			Texas									
		Malissa	14	f	m		At home			Texas									
		Matth	6	m	m		At home			Texas									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Laraca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

W. B. Ballard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Main Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disabled.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

I do hereby certify that the foregoing Schedule No. 1 contains a full & complete list of all the inhabitants within the County of Laraca & State of Texas as enumerated by me on the day & date above written Given under my hand this 30th day of August 1870

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of August A.D. 1870
Jesse Green
 Clerk D.C.C.

W. B. Ballard
 Asst. U. S. M. & C. Texas

Recapitulation

No. of dwellings, 1625 No. of white females, 2985 No. of males, foreign born, 180
 " " families, 1442 " colored males, 1272 " " females, " 137
 " " white males, 2250 " " females, 2222 " blind,

No. of insane, 15

Deaf & Dumb - 1

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 2;
 SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Hallettsville, in the County of Lavaca, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of August, 1870. W. P. Ballou Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office: Hallettsville

[illegible]

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Hallsville, in the County of Laraca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of April, 1870. N. P. Waller Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: Hallsville

Post Office: <i>Hallsville</i>						VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.				PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote as provided in the Constitution of the United States.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	26	25	John Smith	44	m	nr	nr	nr	16000	Prussia	/	/								
2			Abigail	44	f	nr	nr	nr		Austria	/	/								
3			Powell	14	m	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
4			Patience	12	f	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
5			Selma	10	f	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
6			Maudie	8	m	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
7			Elmer Rhodes	13	m	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
8			Mary	12	f	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
9			Franka	10	f	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
10			Schutter-Christina	14	f	nr	nr	nr		Prussia	/	/								
11	27	26	Emmett Smith	19	m	nr	nr	nr	3000	Roumania	/	/								
12			Margaret	19	f	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
13			James	17	m	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
14			John	16	m	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
15			William	13	m	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
16			Frank	11	m	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
17	28	27	William Davis	41	m	nr	nr	nr	400	Alabama	/	/								
18			John A	27	f	nr	nr	nr		Alabama	/	/								
19			Elizabeth	2	f	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
20			Morrice Rhodes	10	m	nr	nr	nr	85	Texas	/	/								
21	29	28	Albig Frank	22	m	nr	nr	nr	150	Austria	/	/								
22			Mary	20	f	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
23			Amelia	18	f	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
24	30	29	Lindenberg	18	m	nr	nr	nr	4000	Brunswick	/	/								
25			Elizabeth	18	f	nr	nr	nr		Brunswick	/	/								
26			August	14	m	nr	nr	nr		Brunswick	/	/								
27			Antoinette	11	f	nr	nr	nr		Bavaria	/	/								
28	31	30	Henry Aguirre	23	m	nr	nr	nr	4000	Texas	/	/								
29			John	22	f	nr	nr	nr	1000	Texas	/	/								
30			Dolly H	14	f	nr	nr	nr	85	Texas	/	/								
31	32	31	Ellis Bluthus	30	m	nr	nr	nr	1850	Kentucky	/	/								
32			Martha A	26	f	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
33			Elizabeth	2	f	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
34			Matthias Kate	15	f	nr	nr	nr	85	Texas	/	/								
35	33	32	Affelt William	26	m	nr	nr	nr	1200	Austria	/	/								
36			Amelia	21	f	nr	nr	nr		Prussia	/	/								
37			Amelia	3	f	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
38			Antonia	1	m	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
39			East Julia	23	f	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
40			Yankee	2	m	nr	nr	nr		Texas	/	/								
8		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, 5				No. of insane, 1										
		" " families, 8		" " colored males, 2		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 16		" " " females, 3		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hallattsville, in the County of Lavaca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of August, 1870. 521
 Post Office: Hallattsville W. B. Ball Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y-6m.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who have been inducted into the military or naval service of the United States, or who have been inducted into the military or naval service of the United States, or who have been inducted into the military or naval service of the United States.
1	34	33	Walter Dames	37	m	Dr. Dry goods Merchant	1200	3000	England	/	/						/	
2			— Eliza A.	47	f	Keeping House			Missouri	/								
3			— Mollie M.	21	f	without Occupation			Missouri	/								
4			— Jesse	10	f	At School			Texas	/								
5			— Turner Julia	10	f	At School			Texas	/								
6			— Wheeler William	27	m	Dr. Dry goods Merchant	100	2400	Alabama	/							/	
7	35	34	— George Charles	23	m	Dr. Dry goods Merchant			Texas	/							/	
8			— Marya Washington	40	m	Works on farm			Louisiana	/							/	
9			— Harrell	23	f	Domestic servant			Texas	/								
10			— Mariah	16	f	At Home			Texas	/								
11			— David	8	m	At Home			Texas	/								
12			— Spencer	7	m	At Home			Texas	/								
13	36	35	— Eppell Robert P.	25	m	Lawyer		3500	Texas	/							/	
14			— Ella	23	f	Keeping House			Louisiana	/								
15			— Victor M.	1	m	At Home			Texas	/								
16			— Mc Coy Jane	15	f	Domestic servant			Texas	/								
17	37	—								/								
18	38	36	— Mary Benjamin	47	m	Farmer	6000	1055	Virginia	/							/	
19			— Louisa	40	f	Keeping House			Mississippi	/								
20			— Bellamy	16	f	At School			Mississippi	/								
21			— Francis	15	f	At School			Mississippi	/								
22			— Alice Anne	12	m	Domestic servant			Texas	/								
23	39	37	— Schnartz, Albert	29	m	Dr. Dry goods Merchant	1500		Bararia	/	/						/	
24			— Bertha	33	f	Keeping House			Bararia	/	/							
25			— Pauline	7	f	At Home			Bararia	/	/							
26			— Ella	5	f	At Home			Bararia	/	/							
27			— Fannie	7	f	At Home			Texas	/	/							
28			— Francis	66	f	Keeping House			Bararia	/	/							
29	40	38	— Whitfield Julia	23	f	Domestic servant			Louisiana	/								
30			— Deephay	12	f	At Home			Texas	/								
31			— Ady	10	f	At School			Texas	/								
32	41	39	— Schnartz, Moses	26	m	Dr. Dry goods Merchant	1500		Bararia	/	/						/	
33			— Sarah	25	f	Keeping House			Bararia	/	/							
34			— Reuben Cox	20	m	Dr. Dry goods Merchant			Austria	/	/							
35	42	40	— Freemaner Henry	31	m	Dr. Dry goods Merchant	1150	4600	Indiana	/							/	
36			— Ann	20	f	Keeping House			Mississippi	/								
37			— Monroe	2	f	At Home			Texas	/								
38			— Smith, David	27	f	Domestic servant			Texas	/								
39			— Pauline	3	f	At Home			Texas	/								
40			— Samuel	1	m	At Home			Texas	/								
8			No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	15	No. of males, foreign born,	2	No. of insane,		1		58					
			" " families,	8	" " colored males,	5	" " females,	5										
			" " white males,	10	" " females,	8	" " blind,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hallettsville, in the County of Blanco, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1900.
Post Office: Hallettsville Ass't Marshal

Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, and month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and up wards (Jan. 1st, 1870)	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21
		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, &c.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.				Cannot write.				
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
48	Pepper Lewis	23	m	W	Rate Money	750	7000	Prussia	/	/									
	— Diana	23	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									
	— Abraham	2	m	W	At Home			Texas	/	/									
	— Caroline	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	/	/									
	— Caroline	79	F	W	without Occupation			Prussia	/	/									
	— Arnold Joseph	17	m	W	clerk in Grocery			Prussia	/	/									
49	Burnham Alphon	25	m	W	Farmer			Louisiana											
	— Bruce	45	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana											
	— Anna	8	F	W	At Home			Texas											
	— Hampton	3	m	W	At Home			Texas											
50	Kyle Samuel	39	m	W	Stock Raiser	2500	3000	Virginia	/	/									
	— Nettie	28	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama	/	/									
	— Elizabeth	2	F	W	At Home			Texas											
	— Taylor Sister to 50	7	F	W	School Teacher	1500		Ireland	/	/									
	— Lee Ralph	5	m	W	Printer			Ireland	/	/									
	— Rudolph Diana	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			Texas											
	— Ballard Beriah	11	F	W	Domestic Servant			Texas											
51	Strick Theodore	41	m	W	Apothecary	1000	1000	Hamburg	/	/									
	— Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia	/	/									
	— Oula C	9	F	W	At Home			Texas											
	— Margaret C	6	F	W	At Home			Texas											
	— Martha D	4	F	W	At Home			Texas											
52	Brocker Frank	45	m	W	Taylor			Prussia	/	/									
53	Brocker Ralph	34	m	W	Stock Raiser	250	500	Prussia	/	/									
	— Mary C	19	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											
	— Joseph A	3	m	W	At Home			Texas											
	— Elizabeth S	1	F	W	At Home			Texas											
	— Berres	40	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									
54	Crutcher Almon	40	m	W	Driller	1500	600	Tennessee	/	/									
	— Ann C	30	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi	/	/									
	— Alice	14	F	W	At School			Mississippi	/	/									
	— Amarilla C	12	F	W	At School			Mississippi	/	/									
	— Sarah C	4	F	W	At Home			Mississippi	/	/									
	— Nancy	1	F	W	At Home			Texas	/	/									
	Williams Huston	21	m	W	Apprentice Black Smith			Louisiana	/	/									
	Weyers John	30	m	W	Carpenter			England	/	/									
	Campbell Lawrence	25	m	W	Farmer			Texas	/	/									
	Gutty Gustave	25	m	W	Farmer			Louisiana	/	/									
	Leggett William	35	m	W	Wagoner			Tennessee	/	/									
	Polms William	28	m	W	Farmer			Tennessee	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 7																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " 4																			
" " white males, 14 " " " females, 3 " " blind, "																			
No. of insane, 0 877																			

1. In Balliettsville, in the County of Lawrence, State of Georgia,
 by me on the 15 day of August, 1870. W. M. Mallett, Ass't Marshal
 Office: Balliettsville

Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote and are not disabled or deprived of rights.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
55	Thom Charnal H. M. W. Farmer	40	M	W	Farmer	1000		Georgia										
	Elmira	40	F	W	Keeping House			Florida										
	Charon H. M. W. At School	14	M	W	At School			Arkansas										
	Samuel	21	M	M	Domestic Servant	100		Texas										
	Virginia	20	F	M	Domestic Servant			Texas										
	Annetta	2	F	M	At Home			Texas										
	William	10	M	M	At Home			Texas										
56	Aster Barnes A. M. W. Ret. day goods chd.	49	M	W	Ret. day goods chd.	2000	5500	Mississippi										
	Julia	41	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
	Martins A. M. W. Stock Driver	19	M	W	Stock Driver			Texas										
	Black E. M. W. without Occupation	17	F	W	without Occupation			Texas										
	Mollie	15	F	W	without Occupation			Texas										
	Lora S. M. W. At Home	12	F	W	At Home			Texas										
	Anna S. M. W. At Home	10	F	W	At Home			Texas										
	Maggie M. W. At Home	8	F	W	At Home			Texas										
	Thomas C. M. W. At Home	3	M	W	At Home			Texas										
	Jo M. W. At Home	1	M	W	At Home			Texas										
57	Lay James E. M. W. Physician	27	M	W	Physician	5000	1850	Mississippi										
	Jennie A. M. W. Keeping House	21	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
	Selia M. W. At Home	12	F	W	At Home			Texas										
	Cheney Eliza M. W. At Home	9	F	W	At Home			Texas										
58	Hottelaw Henry M. W. Dry goods clerk	38	M	W	Dry goods clerk	1000	450	Kentucky										
	Lavinia M. W. Keeping House	29	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
	Eldred M. W. At Home	9	M	W	At Home			Texas										
	Susie M. W. At Home	1	F	W	At Home			Texas										
59	McLean Victor C. M. W. Logger	50	M	W	Logger	1850	1700	Alabama										
	Sarah S. M. W. Keeping House	44	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
	Sarah M. W. At School	16	F	W	At School			Alabama										
	Leontine M. W. At Home	3	M	W	At Home			Texas										
	Made Mary M. W. Domestic Servant	33	F	W	Domestic Servant			Texas										
	Orrie M. W. At Home	4	F	W	At Home			Texas										
60	Smith William M. W. Farmer	30	M	W	Farmer	250	250	Texas										
	Mary C. M. W. Keeping House	22	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
	Mary L. M. W. At Home	3	F	W	At Home			Texas										
	Ann A. M. W. At Home	1	F	W	At Home			Texas										
61	Sheldon Samuel M. W. Farmer	30	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
	Georgia A. M. W. Keeping House	26	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
	Willie M. W. At Home	4	F	W	At Home			Texas										
	Mary M. W. At Home	1	F	W	At Home			Texas										
7	No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of families, 7	No. of colored males, 4	No. of females, 4	No. of white males, 12	No. of females, 7	No. of blind, 1	No. of insane, 1	No. of deaf and dumb, 1	No. of idiotic, 1	No. of insane, 1	No. of deaf and dumb, 1	No. of idiotic, 1	No. of insane, 1	No. of deaf and dumb, 1	No. of idiotic, 1

1. Inhabitants in Hallettsville, in the County of Texas, State 523
Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.
Hallettsville W. J. Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be asked merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hallittsville in the County of Parsons

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hallittsville

Post Office: <i>Hallettsville</i>		Dwelling-house, numbered, in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
								Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1y-6m.			Sex—Male (M), Female (F).			Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).																														
								4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3																																								
1		72	69	Coates Rufus		66	m	w	ret. Grocer	3000	2000	St Cordino		Tennessee																														
2				Paula C.		46	f	w	Keeping house			Missouri																																
3				Mary P.		11	f	w	At School			Missouri																																
4		73	70	Stephens & Co. James		42	m	w	Minister	450	420	St Louis		Missouri																														
5				A. D. D.		34	f	w	Keeping house			Kentucky																																
6				William C.		12	m	w	At School			Missouri																																
7				John D.		10	m	w	At School			Missouri																																
8				Joseph A.		8	m	w	At home			Missouri																																
9				E. Earnest		4	m	w	At home			Missouri																																
10		74	71	Gill Lucy		30	f	B	Domestic Servant			Missouri																																
11				James		8	f	B	At home			Missouri																																
12				Samuel		2	m	w	At home			Missouri																																
13		75	72	McHenry Levi		48	m	B	Farmer		100	Louisiana																																
14				Thomas		36	f	B	Keeping house			Virginia																																
15				Maria		9	f	B	At home			Missouri																																
16				Joseph		8	m	B	At home			Missouri																																
17				Charles		4	f	B	At home			Missouri																																
18		76	73	Ballard & Susan		22	f	B	Without Occupation			Missouri																																
19				Henry		4	m	B	At home			Missouri																																
20				Amanda		16	f	B	Without Occupation			Missouri																																
21				Henry		13	m	B	At home			Missouri																																
22				Wilson Wiley		22	m	B	Without Occupation			Missouri																																
23		74		Backus & John		49	m	w	Farmer	300	300	Prussia																																
24				Henrietta		49	f	w	Keeping house			Prussia																																
25				Henry		15	m	w	At School			Missouri																																
26				William		10	m	w	At School			Prussia																																
27				Sofia		9	f	w	Without Occupation			Switzerland																																
28		75	75	Moses William		28	m	w	Shoemaker			Missouri																																
29				Coroline		14	f	w	Keeping house			Missouri																																
30		79	76	Pomeroy Mary P.		50	f	w	Keeping house	200	200	Missouri																																
31				Medcalf Mary		16	f	w	At School			Missouri																																
32				Robert		12	m	w	At home			Missouri																																
33		80	77	Hudspeth & Linda		34	m	w	Physician	1200	1000	Alabama																																
				Kate M.		28	f	w	Keeping house			Missouri																																
				Maggie		10	f	w	At School			Missouri																																
				Lela S.		8	f	w	At home			Missouri																																
37				Henry S.		6	m	w	At home			Missouri																																
38				Abel		32	m	B	Without Occupation			Louisiana																																
39				Florence		32	f	B	Domestic Servant			Louisiana																																
40				Bray John		25	m	w	Stage Driver			Louisiana																																
		9		No. of dwellings,		9		No. of white females,		11		No. of males, foreign born,		3																														
				" " families,		9		" " colored males,		4		" " females, " "		2																														
				" " white males,		14		" " females,		8		" " blind,																																

524A
Page No. 123

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants merely by an affidavit. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Hallettsville, in the County of Lavaca,
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Hallettsville W. P. Ballard, Ass't Ma

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	19
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and fraction, like 1/2, 1/4, 3/4.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19

The State of Texas } I do hereby certify that the foregoing
County of Lavaca } Schedule of 1 contains a full & complete
list of all the inhabitants of the County of Lavaca & State
of Texas as enumerated by me on the day & date above written
Given under my hand this 30th day of
August 1870.

W. P. Ballard
Asst. U. S. Marshal
E. D. Texas

The State of Texas } Before me Jesse Green Clerk of
County of Lavaca } the District Court of Lavaca County
this day personally appeared W. P. Ballard
Asst. U. S. Marshal E. D. Texas who
being by me duly sworn states on oath
that the foregoing list comprises a full and
complete list of all the inhabitants of
Hallettsville Texas.
Subscribed and sworn
to before me this the
31st day of August A. D. 1870
Jesse Green
Clerk D. C. L. C.

Recapitulation

No. of dwellings, 89 No. of white females, 166 No. of males, foreign born, 39
" " families, 95 " " colored males, 44 " " females, " " 32
" " white males, 162 " " females, 59 " " blind,

No. of insane,

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1595

